

SEASON AND CROP REPORT

1963-64 TO 1967-68.

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF ASSAM, GAUHATI

PREFACE

The season and crop report, an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, relates to certain important aspects of agriculture in the State. This report was, however, not compiled for sometime. The present issue has been compiled and brought out as a combined one pertaining to Agricultural years 1963-64 to 1967-68.

The report deals with comprehensive statistics on rainfall, land utilisation, area and out turn of different crops, yield rates of crops, index numbers on area, production and productivity, farm harvest prices. agricultural labour wages along with livestock situation of the State during the years under review.

The report has been divided into three parts viz. (A) a review of various topics including relevant tables (B) summary tables for the State as a whole along with the break-up of tables into Plains and Hills divisions of the State as far as possible, (C) detailed district wise tables covering all items referred to above.

Any suggestion for the improvement of this report will be thankfully acknowledged.

Gauhati

Director of Statistics, Assam, Gauhati-3.

CORRIGENDUM

Page No.	Table/	Item/	Column No.	For	Road
2	1.6		tre	chawn	Shown .
2	2.3.3	5		lur ing	6 Wing
*	3.2.4	3	English Var	Howavarh	H torion
8	3.3.7	3	•	ba s	besig
8	3.4.6	2	<u>.</u>		snowed
9	2.1.1	Ī	<u>. </u>	STATE OF THE STATE	gardeker
9	4.1.1	$ar{1}$		Control of the second of	General
•	4.1.1	$ar{\mathbf{I}}$	<u> </u>	1 21 02 465	
3.	4.1.1	. 3		m 2-, 20, 400	1,21,98,456 in
11	4.2.1	3 1	<u> </u>	hectores	hectares
11	4.2.1	ī	<u> I</u>	constitute	constitutes
12	4.3.4	1 2		ior	for
12	4.3.4	ž		unsultirable	unculturable
13	4-4-1	<u>ī</u> :	<u> </u>	parmament	permakent
13	4.4.1		; 	cultivatable	cultivable
ΙŚ	4.4.I	3 4 8		them	than
13	4.4.1	8	-	îtem	items
13 13 15	5.1.1	9		cerals	cereals
16	5.1.5	9 3 5	<u>.</u>	figures	area figures
16	5.1.3	5	•	statises	statistics
13	3.2	1	~	hoard	broad
13	2.1	5 -		table	table
.19	11.1	2		SCACE	science
39	Y i	Matikalai	4	83 -2 5	80+25
114	Uni	ited Mikir &	17	1314	1814
		C.Hills	. — .		
115		ited Mikir &	21	13677	13676
	N.	C. Hills			
115	4.4	Garo Hills	21	20793	20794
166	₹•5	District	9	Miletss	Millets
184		nliflawer	5	Ja uary	January

SEASON AND CROP, REPORT

1.	A. Report Introduction—					Page
_		••	••	•••	• •	
2.		••	••	•••	•••	,
3,		on—	•••	••	•••	(
4.		•••	•••	••	••	9
5.	Crop Area—	• •	••	• •	•••	1:
6.	Yield Rate of Crops—	••	••	•••	••	1
7.	Total production of crop-		••	••	• •	18
8.	Index number of product	ion	•••	•••	•••	18
9.	Farm Prices	•••	••	••	•••	18
10.	Agricultural Labour wages	•••	•••	••	••	19
11.	Live-Stock, Poulty, Agricu	ltural Machine	ry and Implem	ents	••	19
	B. Summary Tables.					
Fin	Districtwise annual Rainfal 1963-64 to 1967-68	l of Assam d	uring tee agricu	ıltural years	••	19
В.	Seasson wise rainfall of As 1967-68.	sam in the a	gricultural year.	s 1963-64 to	·	20
C.	Total Area and classification 1963-64 to 1967-68.	on of area in	Plains Division	during	••	23
D.	Total area and classification 1963-64 to 1967-68.	n of Area in	Hills Division	during	•••	24
E.	Area under all Crops in	Assam during	1963-64 to 1967	7-68	••	25
F.	Area under all crops in H	ills Division d	uring 1963-64 t	lo 1967-68.		2 8
G.	Average yield and total or 1963-64 to 1967-68.	utturn of Princ	cipal crops in A	assam during	y	31
A.	Divisionwise total Area and Hills Divisions of Ass.					32
I:	Index number of Agricultu in Assam during 1963-64 to	val production o 1967-68.	of some impor	rtant crops	••	36
J.	Index number of area und during 1963-64 to 1967-68				•••	37
K.	Index number of productive during 1963-64 to 1967-68.	ity of some in	nportant crops	in Assam	•••	38
	Average Farm (Harvest) pr During 1963-64 to 1967-68	ices of agricul	tural crops in	Assam	••	3 9
	Agricultural Labour wages	=	~		•••	39
N.	Number of Live-stock Poul 1961 and 1966 Census.	try and Agric	ultural Mechina	ary as per	•••	40

C. Detailed Tables

1.1.	Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam 1963-64.		42
1.2.	Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam, 1964-65,		46
1.3.	Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam, 1965-66.		50
1.4.	Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam, 1966-67.		54
1.5.	Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam, 1967-68.		5 8
	Total area and classification of Area in each district of Assam, 1963-64		62
2 .2.	Total area and classification of area in each district of Assam, 1964-65		64
2.3.	Total area and classification of area in each district of Assam, 1965-66.		6 6
2.4.	Total area and classification of area in each district of Assam, 1966-67.		68
2.5,	Total area and classification of area in each district of Assam, 1967-68		70
3.1	Area nnder food-crops in each district of Assam during 1963-64		72
3.2.	Area under food-crops in each district of Assam during 1964-65		78
3.3,	Area under food-crops in each district of Assam during 1865-66		84
3.4 .	Area under food-crops in each district of Assam during 1966-67		90
3 . 5.	Area under food-crops in each district of Assam during 1967-68		96
4. 1.	Area under non-food crops in each district of Assum during 1963-64		101
4·2.	Area unde: non-food crops in each district of Assam during 1964-65.	••	105
4.3.	Area under non-food crops in each district of Assam during 1965-66.	•••	109
4.4.	Area under non-food crops in each district of Assam during 1966-67.	•••	112
4.5.	Area under non-food crops in each district of Assam during 1967-68.	••	116
5:1.	Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1963-64,		120
5.2.	Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1964-65.	••	121
5. 3.	Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1965-66.	•••	122
5.4.	Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1966-67.	••	123
5.5 .	Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1967-68.	••	124
6.1.	Average yield of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1963-64.	••	120

6.2.	Average yield of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1964-65.	••	130
6.3.	Average yield of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1965-66.		134
6.4.	Average yield of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1966-67.	•••	138
6.5.	Average yield of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1967-68.		142
7.1.	Total outturn of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1963-64.		146
7.2.	Total outturn of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1964-65.	••	150
7 .3 .	Total outturn of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1965-66.	•••	1 5 6
7. 4 .	Total outturn of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1966-67.	••	162
7. 5 .	Total outturn of Principal crops in each district of Assam during 1967-68.	••	166
8.1.	Average Farm Prices of Principal Agricultural crops in each district of Assam 1963-64.	••	170
8.2.	Average Farm Prices of Principal Agricultural crops in each district of Assam 1964-65.	•••	172
8.3.	Average Farm Prices of Principal Agricultural crops in each district of Assam 1965-66.	••	174
8.4.	Average Farm Prices of Principal agricultural crops in each district of Assam 1966-67.	•••	176
8.5.	Average Farm Prices of Principal Agricultural crops in each district of Assam 1967-68.	•••	178
9.1,	Agricultural Labour Wages (monthly) in Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68.	••	180
10.1.	Crop calender of Operations-time of Sowing Planting, Transplanting, Harvesting of important Agricultural crops in Assam,	•••	184
11.1.	Number of Live-stock and Poultry in each district of Assam according to 1966 census.	•••	186
12.1.	Number of Agricultural Mechinary and Implements in each district of Assam according to 1966 census.	•••	192

INTRODUCTION

- 1.1—Assam is situated in the north eastern region of Indian Union. The geographical area of the State according to professional survey is 122 thousand square kilometres which is 4 percent of the total geographical area of the country.
- 1.2—Topographically the state may be divided broadly into two natural regions (i) plains region and (ii) hills region. Plains region comprising of the Brahmaputra Valley and Borak Valley is divided into seven districts and accounts for 51.79 p.c. of the total geographical area of the state while the hills region which is divided into four districts accounts for 48.21 percent of the total area of the state.
- 1.3—Assam falls within the heavy rainfall region of the Indian Union. Due to the effect of south-west-Monsoon, about 68 percent of the annual rainfall is concentrated during the months from June to September. The rainfall is particularly heavy in the hills region in comparison to the plains region.
- 1.4-The two valleys-the Brahmaputra and the Borak lying between hill ranges are crisscrossed by the two river viz. the Brahmaputra and the Borak along with their numerous tributarits. All these rivers have considerable hill catchment and in course of their flow collect both water and sub-soil water, particularly during monsoon season, and carry them to different parts of the plains producing beneficial effects on cultivation. But the great earth quake of 1950 appreciable elevation of river beds thereby changing the course of the mighty Brahmaputra and the Borak. As a consequence of this, if there occurs heavy and concentrated precipitation for a few days at a stretch during devastating flood takes place causing extensive damages to crops and property. less of human lives dislocation of transport and communication normal administration, trade and commerce there by affecting people over wide areas of the state. Another effect of the great earthquake is river erosion which has also affected the economy of the state considerably. The recurrence of such floods and river erosion has more or less become an annual feature in the state since 1950.
- 1.5—According to 1961 census, the population of Assam was 1.18, 72,772 which accounted for 2.71 p.c. of India's total population. In terms of population Assum's position is fourteenth amongest the states of the Indian Union and in terms of area its position is twelfth. During the decade 1951-61, the rate of population for the state is 34.45 p.c. 35.96 percent for the hills as against 34.29 percent for the plains region and these growth rates are higher than the All-India average growth rate of 21.5 p.c. The population of the state is over whelminghly rural accounting for 92.3 percent population as against 81.7 percent for the country as a whole. The rural population in the plains region is 92.6 percent and that in the hills region is 89.7 percent. The hills region is sparsely populated, the density being per square kilometre while that for the plains region is 167 persons per square kilometre. This has resulted in the existence of large number of villages (75 p.c. of the total villages in the hills) withpopulation less than 200 in each, the proportion of peopulation living in such villages being 34.8 p.c. of the population in the hills This has created complexities for planned development in the hills areas.

1.6 The estimates of State Income for 1967-68 have shawn that the agriculture excluding animal husbandry, forestry and fishery has contributed as much as 54.0 p.c. of the net domestic product of the State at current prices. If the contribution by the animal husbandry sector, which is closely allied to agriculture, is added to agriculture proper, the percentage contribution will be as high as 57.1 p.c. Again according to 1961 census, agriculture proper accounted for 77.5 p.c. of the total workers pursuing different economic activities in the State. Thus both from the criteria of income contribution and workers participation, the economy of the State is agrarian in character. From the above perspective agriculture occupies a vital position in the overall economic structure and is the sine-squa-non of ceonomic prosperity of the State.

2. Seasonwise Rainfall:

- 2.1.0 Agriculture in Assam largely depends upon favouroble rainfall. Rainfall is particularly heavy during the monsoon period, which is the main agricultural season of the State, while drought condition generally prevail during the winter season thus necessitating irrigational facilities for growing rabi crops. Considering the distribution and extent of rainfall a year may be divided into four-seasons (i) Monsoon, (ii) Post-monsoon, (iii) Winter and (iv) Summer.
- 2.2.0 It may be noted that while the agricultural year commences from July, the monsoon starts from June. This has resulted in slight deviation in respect of arrangement of seasonwise classification of the agriculture year.
- 2.3.0 A brief review of each of the seasons along with its influence on agriculture is given below:—

(i) Monsoon season:

- 2.3.1 This season extends over four months from June to September. Rainfall in this season due to the effect of south-west Monsoon is maximum and heavy throughout the State. The growth and production of Kharif crops, which covers nearly 81 percent of the cropped area of the State, are vitally linked up with this season.
- 2.3.2. In a normal year, about 68 p.c. of the total rainfall in the State is accounted for by this season. During the years under review. Cachar district in the Plains division and U. K. & J Hills district of the Hills division recorded the heaviest rainfall. It is partinent to point out that Mawayaram in U. K. & J Hills district records the highest rainfall in the world. From a study of rainfall in Monsoon season during the period under review (Table 2.1) it is seen that while in the Hills division the rainfall has more or less recorded an intreasing trend from the average normal rainfall the same in case of Plains Division is just the opposite. The fall in rainfall in the Plains Division may be due to heavy deforestation going on in the Plains.
- 2.3.3. This season is a very vital period for carrying out different agricultural operations. While the sowing of winter rice the main food grain crop of the state is taken up and completed, the sowing of some other crops like rape and mustard, linseed, sesamum etc. also take place during the season. The harvesting operations of Autumn rice, maize, Jute and mesta are also performed luring the season. Thus the agricultural activities rise to the tempo in this season keeping the cultivators extremely busy throughout.

(ii) Post Monsoon season !-

2.3.4. This season, which accounts for 7.2. p.c. of the total rainfall in a normal year, comprises two months viz. October and November. Moderate rainfall is the characteristics of this season which has a salutary effect on the growth of all standing crops. sown during the monsoon and germination of seeds of rabi crops. In the early part of this season sowing and transplanting operations of rabi crops like Winter potato Tobacco. Wheat, Black gram, Winter vegetables are performed. The harvesting of major portion of Winter rice takes place during this season.

(iii) Winter season:

- 2.3.6 The months of December to February cover the Winter season. The rainfall during the season is scanty and dry weather prevails in all parts of the State. Agricultural activities performed in the season are harvesting of crop like Winter paddy, Rape & Mustard, Black gram, Winter vegetables etc. and tillage of land for the crops like Autumn rice, Jute, Maize etc.
- 2.3.7. A review of the spread and extent of rainfall in plains and hills divisions as also in the State during the years 1963-64 to 1967-68 has been depicted in table 2.3.

(iv) Summer season:

2.3.8. Three months from March to May are included in summer season or pre-monsoon season. During the months of March and April scattered rainfall is experienced in all districts as a result of which tillage operation is undertataken. Rainfall during the month of May should normally exceed the amount of rainfall in March and April. Adequate rainfall in May promotes the growth of Kharif crops sown in winter season. In this season, sowing operations of kharif crops like Autumn rice. Jute, Maize in Plains only and Potato in Hills only are carried out.

2.3.9. Table 2.4 clearly shows the spread and extent of rainfall in Plains and Hills divisions as also in the State during the years 1963-64 to 1967-63.

TABLE—2·1

Rainfall in Monsoon during the Agricultural year 1963-64 to 1967-68.

		1963 4		1964-65		190	1965-66		14 66-67		1967-68	
Di v ision	Norma ^l rainfali in (mm)	Actual sainfali in (mm).	P. C. diviation from the normal rainfail	Actual rainfall in (mm).	P. C. deviation from the normal rainfall	Actus ^l rainfa ^{ll} in (mm).	P. C. deviation from the rainfall	Actual reinfa ¹¹ in 'mm'.	P. C. deviation from the normal rainfall	Avtual fainfal: in (mm).	P. C. deviation from the rainfall	
1	2	.3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Plains Division average Hills Division average	163 2· 7 2450·9	1658·6 2879·3	•	1519·8 1767·1		1477·9 2844·4	_	1587·5 2989·4	- 2·8 +22·0		33·3 + 33·2	
State average	1930-2	2102 5	+ 6 4	 1609·7	— 16·6	1987-9	+ 3.0	209:7:3	1 8.7	1391-0	·· 27 ·9	

TABLE—first Rainfall in Post-Monsoon during the Agricultural year 1963-64 to 1967-68

		15	63-64	196	64-65	19	65-66	1 1	66-67	196	7-68
Division	Norma ^l rainfa ^{ll} in (mon).	Actua ^l rainfa ¹¹ in (m ¹).	P. C. deviation from the rainfall	Actua ^l rsinfa ^{ll} in (mm).	P. C. deviation from the rainfall	Artuai rainfa ^{ll} in (mm).	P. C. Deviation from the rainfall	Actual rainfa ^{ll} in (mm)	P. C. Deviation from the rainfall	Actual rainfall in (mm).	P. C. Deviation from th rainfall
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1 1	12
l'iains Division average Hills Division average	156· 4 26 8•0	167·6 305·8	+17·2 +14·1	200-2 3 53-6	+28·0 +31·9	156·1 132·8	0·21 50.5	121·5 272·4	-22·3 +1·7	105·8 11 9 ·4	- 32·4 55·4
State average	196-9	217:8	- ⊦ 10•6	255-9	+29-9	147.6	25 ∙1	176-4	-10-6	109-9	-44.6

TABLE 2.3

Rainfall in winter season during the Agricultural year 1963-64 to 1967-68

Division	=		1965-0	E 4	1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1967-68	
	Normal rainfe in (form)	Actual resided	C. Devi	tion from retrand	in (mm)	R.C. theriands. from the nor- malonisfa!!	Actes minds in (mat)	E.C. deristion from the not- and resided	Acted Trainfall	P.C. decidion from the not- mal-results	Montel enigte!	P.C. deviation from the nor- mal minefall
1	3	3)	•	.	6	7	ŧ	•	10	iı	13
Plains Division average	65	6.6	55:3	-15.7	63.3	-9 ·5	54.2	17:4	56:4	-140	40-1	-86 7
Hills Division average	ā:	5·3	41.4	25 ·1	94.3	+70-\$	31-5	-48-1	83.0	+50-1	35:1	-3615
State average	6	1-9	50-2	-19.0	72-6	+17.8	46-0	-\$6.8	66-1	+ 66	44.2	-207

TABLE 2.4

Rainfall in summer season during the Agricultural year 1963-54 to 1967-68

	=	= 1963-64		1964-65		196	1965-66		1964-67		1967-68	
Division	Normal rainfall in (mm)	Actual rainfall in (mm)	P.C deviation from the nor- mal rainfall	Actual rainfail in (mm)	P.C. devtauon from the 107- mal-rainfail	Actus' rainfa ¹¹ in (mm)	P. C. deviation from the nor-	Actual ramfail in (was)	P C. deviation from the nor- ms' raisfall	Actual reinfa ¹¹ in (mm)	P C. deviation from the nor- me rainfall	
1	?	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
P ^l ains Division Average	60 0·8	543-1	-10-5	560·3	67 ·4	410-3	31.70	431.2	—28·1	671-6	+11.6	
Hi ¹¹ s Division Averag e	778-1	838-5	÷ 7·7 6	738-1	-100	438-8	43-8	5 9 9·5	23·Q	659-1	-16/8	
Sinte Average	665-3	£50·5	-1.6	604.7	—8·5	420.7	—36.4	493.0	.—1 7 ·9	666-4	+0.8	

3. SEASON AND CROP CONDITION

1. Agricultural year 1963-64:—

- 3.1.1. The agricultural year 1963-64 may be characterised as the year of recovery in so far as agricultural production was concerned. This would be evident from the fact that the overall index of the commodities with base 1956-57= 100 during the year increased to 106.41 as compared to 98.32 in the previous year. The increase in index was more pronounced in respect of food grains (from 92.50 in 1962-63 to 109.17 in 1963-64) than non-food crops (from 102.99 in 1962-63 to 104.19 in 1963-64). The weather condition during the year, was more or less favourable for food and non-food crops. The rainfall in the monsoon season was more than normal in the state except in the districts of Kamrup, Darrang. Goalpara, Mizo Hills and Garo Hills. The rainfall in the post-monsoon season helped in the growth of winter paddy as also for sowing operations of rabi crops. The rainfall was normal during the winter season. The rainfall during the sumer season was more or less favourable for 'tillage and sowing operations of kharif crops.
- 3.1.2 During the agricultural year 1964-65 the production index of all commodities increased to 114.36 from previous year's index of 106.41. Food grains production index increased from 109.17 in 1963-64 to 111.13 during the year. The index of non-food crops showed a higher rise than foodgrains-the index being 116.96 during 1964-65 against last year's index of 104.19.
- 3.1.3. The rainfall during the monsoon varied from district to district which resulted in sowing and transplation of winter rice in favourable weather conditions in some districts. During post monsoon period rainfall was above normal which not only helped growth of winter rice but also provided favourable weather for sowing of rabi crops more or less favourable rainfall in winter season helped to perform preliminary tillage of khirif crops and their sowing during the month of February. The sowing operation of Autumn rice was carried out in favourable weather condition during summer season in Goalpara, Darrang and Lakhimpur districts and in less favourable weather condition prevailing in Cachar, Nowgong, Kamrup and Sibsagar districts. In Hills division sowing operation was hampered due to inadequate rainfall in (U) Mikir & N. C. Hills and Mizo Hills while adequate rainfall helped the prospect of khirif crops sown in (U) K&J. Hills districts. For Jute crop, the weather was favourable at the presowing and sowing stages, but heavy rains after sowing affected the crop to a great extent. Weeding operation could not be done in many places and damage by insect pests was also considerable particularly in Nowgong district. weather condition for other crops like Sugarcane, Bao paddy, Mesta, Maize, Summer vegetables etc. was, however, favourable in general.

2. Agricultural Year 1965-66:

3.2.1 The Agricultural year 1965-66 was not a favourable year from the point of view of agricultural production of important crops mainly due to unfavourable weather condition. Production of major crops like Winter rice, Jute, Sugarcane, Potato and Tea went down during the year under report in comparison to the previous year. The production indices of the above crops which stood during the previous year at 114.35, 102.47, 143.10. 168.56 and 116.98

respectively declined to 105.40, 94.05, 123.29, 119.05 and 108.71, during the year under review. The fall in the production indices of these crops was also reflected in overall index of food grains and non-food crops. The food grains index dropped to 106.82 from the previous year's 111.13 and index of non-food crops dropped to 107.62 from previous year's 116.96. The overall index of all commodities also came down from previous year's 114.36 to 107.26 in the year under review.

- 3.2.2. The rainfall during the monsoon and post-monsoon seasons was below normal in the State except in a few districts resulting drought condition in some parts which affected Winter rice, the main food-grain crop of the State.
- 3.2.3. The rainfall in the winter season and summer season also was below normal almost in all parts of the State.
- 3.2.4. Although the weather was not favourable to the Autumn rice at the sowing stage, the adequate rainfall received afterwards considerably helped in the growth of the crop resulting in increase in yield rate. Howeverh in case of Jute-crop, the heavy rainfall after sowing affected the crop. The weather condition was moderately favourable for rabi crops.

3. Agricultural Year 1966-67:

- 3.3.1. The agricultural year 1966-67, showed downward trend in respect of foodgrains production in comparison to previous year inspite of inreease in area under foodgrains. The production index of foodgrains went down to 101.70 from the previous year's index of 106.82. The overall index of production of non-food crops registered increase from previous year's index of 107.62 to 116.87 during the year under review. The combined effect of rise in the production of non-food crops and fall in the production of food grains was reflected by the increase in the production index of all commodities from 107.26 in 1965-66 to 110.11 during the year under report.
- 3.3.2. During monsoon season the average rainfall in plains division was below normal while that in the Hills districts was above normal.
- 3.3.3. Except in Cachar and Kamrup districts, the post monsoon rainfall was below normal in all other plains districts. In Hills division, the average rainfall was 272.4 m.m which is above normal.
- 3.3.4. During the winter season, although the rainfall was more in comparison to that of the previous year, it was not uniformly distributed over plains and Hills districts.
- 3.3.5. During the summer season, the overall average rainfall was below normal in plains division which prevented the expansion of area under Autumn Paddy and Jute. In Hills division, excessive rainfall occured in (U) Mikir Hills, N.C. Hills, while moderate rainfall was experienced in (U) K & J Hills and Mizo Hills districts.
- 3.3.6. Weather condition for Autumn rice was not very favourable during the year under report. The crop was badly damaged at the harvesting stage due to flood in some districts of the State which resulted in decrease in yield rate.

- 3.8.7. For winter rice, the weather condition was fairly satisfactory at the time of preparation of land and sawing. The flood caused damage to paddy, seedlings, while in bads, resulting in late transplantation in some parts of the State. After transplantation inadequate rainfall at post-mensoon period affected the growth of the crop, resulting in decrease in the yield rate.
- 3.3.8. The general weather condition was favourable for Jute during the veer. Although the growth of the crop was slightly affected due to drought just after sowing, the rainfall subsequently received was adequate for the standing crop.
- 3.3.9. The weather condition for other principal crops viz. Winter potato Sugarcane, Rape and Mustard, Rabi Pulses etc. was more or less favourable. For other crops sown during the rabi season, the weather condition was moderately favourable.

4. Agricultural year 1967-68:

- 3.4.1. The season and weather conditions during the year showed marked improvement from the previous year resulting increased production for both food and non-food crops. The index of production was more pronounced in respect of food grains and it stood at 109.70 against 101.70 in the previous year. The index of production for non-food crops increased from 116.87 in the previous year to 119.52 during the year under report.
- 3.4.3. During monsoon season adequate and above normal rainfall occured in (U) K & J Hills district, while in rest of the districts rainfall was below normal.
- 3.4.3. The rainfall in winter season was less during the year than that in the previsous year which effected the preliminary ploughing operation in some parts of the State.
- 3.4.4. During summer season, adequate rainfall and favourable weather condition prevailed in almost all districts in plains division. This resulted in covering more areas under Autumn Paddy, Jute and Sugarcane for the next Agricultural year. The weather condition for Autumn paddy during the year was favourable. The average yields in all the districts except Lakhimpur were higher than those of the previous year.
- 3.4.5 For winter rice weather condition was fairly satisfactory at the time transplanting. At post transplantation stage the crop was affected by drought in some parts. However, the production of winter rice during 1967-68 registered an increase of about 3% over that in the previous year.
- 3.4.6. The weather condition for Jute, in general was moderately satisfactory. Although no damage to the crop was reported, the State average yield should a downward trend.
- 3.4.7. The weather condition for Rape and Mustard, Winter potato and Sugarcane was more or less favourable during the year. Weather condition for Rabipulses, Winter vegetables, Tobacco, Wheat, Summer rice etc. were more of less satisfactory all over the State during the Agril, year under review.

4. TOTAL ARBA AND CLASSIFICATION OF ARBA.

1. Geographical area.

4.1.1. The total geographical area of the state according to surveyor General of India is 1,21,98,465 hectares of which the area under the plains division is 63,17,265 hectares or 51.79 percent and that n Hills division is 58.31.79 hectares or 48.21 percent. The district wise area figures with their percentage to the total area according to professional survey is depicted below.

1	District	Area (Moctafes)	Percentage
	1	2	3
1.	Cachar	6,96,205	5.71
2.	Goalpara	10,31,539	8.46
3.	Kamrup	9,75,3.4	80.8
4.	Darrang	مالك والمالية والمالية والمالية	7.15
5.	Nowgong	5,61,316	4.60
6.	Sibeagar	8,94,427	7.3 3
7.	Lakhimpur	12,75,946	10.46
Su	ab total Plains Divisions	63,17,265	51.79
8.	United Mikir Hills & N.C. Hills.	15,22,508	12.48
9.	Garo Hills.	8,15 ,59 6	6.69
10.	United K. & J. Hills.	14,36,399	11.78
11.	Mizo Hills District	21,06,688	17.27
•	Sub-total Hills Division.	58,81,191	48.21
	State Total	1,21,98,456	100-00

4.1.2. The districtwise total area and eropped area along with their percentages to total area for the period of 5 years from 1963-64 to 1967-68 are given below.

1	District	Total area	196	3-64	190	14-65
		(hectare)	Cropped area	Percen.age	Cropped area	Percentage
	1	£	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	6,96,205	2,52,510	36.27	2,56,297	36.81
2.	Goalpara	10,31,539	5,93,172	38.12	4,11,490	39. 89
3.	Kamrup	9,85,334	5,42, 0 5 5	55.01	5,49,187	5 5.74
4.	Darrang	9,72,498	3,39,9 57	38.96	3,38,692	38.82
5. .	Nowgong	5,61 ,3 16	3,16,777	56.4 3	3,11,563	55.51
6.	Sibsagar	8,94,427	3,33,181	37.2 5	3,35,286	37.49
7.	Lakhimpur	12,75,946	2,74,5 25	21.52	2,81,887	22.09
	Total Plains Division,	63,17,265	24,52,177	38.82	24,84,402	39 .33
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	15,22,508	60 , 35 9	3,96	60,485	3.97
9.	Garo Hills	8,15,596	85,111	10,44	84,958	10.42
10.	United K & J Hills	14,36,399	86,048	5.9 9	86,063	5 .99
11.	Mizo Hills District	21,06,688	61,628	2.93	63,147	3.00
-	Total Hills Division.	58,81,191	2,93,146	4.96	2,94,653	5.01
	State Total—	1,21,98,456	2 7, 45 ,323	22.51	2 7, 79, 055	22.78

: .

...

		196	i5- 66	1960	5-67	196	57-66
E	District	Cropped area	Percentage	Cropped area	Percentage	Cropped area	Percentage
	1	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Cachar	2,55,768	39·7 9	2,51,257	36.09	2,57,400	36-97
2.	Goalpara	412,428	59-98	4,50,582	43.68	4,54,189	44.0
3.	Kamrup	5,65,434	57·3 9	5,63,422	57.18	5,71,042	57-9
4.	Darrang	3,42,40 2	39:24	3 ,46,37 6	39.70	3,55,628	40-70
5.	Nowgong	3,15,834	56:27	3,11,238	5 5·45	3,16,612	56.4
6.	Sibsagar	3,33,267	37· 2 6	3,38,515	37-85	3 ,41,89 2	38-22
7.	Lakhimpur	2,88,612	22•62	3,00,540	2 3 ·55	3,12,46 0	24.50
	Total Plains Division	25,13,74 5	39.79	25,61,932	40:55	26,09,223	41•30
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	61,005	4.01	74,084	4 87	74,929	4.92
9.	Garo Hills	8 9,093	10.92	87,8 06	10.77	8 7,9 01	10.78
10.	United K. & J. Hill	88,834	6.18	90,233	6 ·28	90,694	6.31
11.	Mizo Hills District	63,765	\$.03	48,430	2·30	44,595	2·12
	Total Hills Division	3,02,697	5·14	3,00,553	5.11	2,98,119	5.06
	State Total:	28,16,442	23.09	28,62,485	23.46	29,07,342	23.83

^{4.1.3.} The classification of area in Plains and Hills Divisions of the State for the years 1963-64 to 1967-68 is given in table C and D of the Summary tables and district wise figures for the same period are given in table 2 of the detailed tables.

2. Forest:-

30.46

4.2.1. The forest area of Assam is about 35.65 lakh hectares and constitute about 29.2 percent of the State's total area of 122 lakh hectares compared to 17.2 percent in India as a whole. The percentage distribution of forest areas between hills and plains division is about 51 and 49 respectively. The forest areas in Plains and Hills Divisions as also of the State with respect to total geographical area are given in the following table for the years from 1963-64 to 1967-68.

• • ;

	hectares	

Division	1943-44	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6
Plainns	1 7,40,016	17,40,016	17, 43,4 55	17,4 3 ,734	17, 4 3, 743
	(1 4·26)	(14·26)	(14:29)	(14·29)	1 4,29)
Hills	18,22,296	18,22,296	18,21, 48 6	18,21,486	18,21, 496
	(1 4 ·94)	(14·94)	(14·93)	(14 ·93)	(1 4 ·93)
Total State	35,62,312	35,62,31 2	35,64,941	35,65,220	35,65,2 3 9
	(29·20)	(29-20)	(29·22)	(29·22)	(29·22)

(Figure, within brakets indicate percentage to total geographical area of the divisions according to professional survey.)

3. Land not available for cultivation:

- 4.3.1 Land not available for cultivation includes (i) Land put to non-agricultural uses and (ii) Barron and uncultivable land. All lands occupied by buildings, roads railways or under water i.e. rivers, canals. tanks etc. and other lands put to uses other than agriculture, are classed under lands put to non-agricultural uses.
- 4.3.2. Barren and uncultivable land includes land which cannot be brought under cultivation except at an exhorbitant cost.

4.3.3. The total area not available for cultivation in the plains districts of the State for the year 1963-64 to 1967-68 in hectares are shown below:---

Item	1963-64	1964-63	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	7	4	5	6
Total	14,33,167	14,37,448	14,39,849	14,39,997	14;39,992
Land put to non-agril. use.	7,49,950	7,64,462	7,67, 4 63	7,67,612	7,6 7 ,6 70
Barren& menti-	6,83,217	6,72,986	6,72,386	6,72,385	6,72,322

4.3.4 In the hills division, no separate data sor area not available for cultivation are available. As such land put to non-agricultural uses, barren and uncultivable land. fallow land and other uncultivated land are grouped together and shown under the head". Barren and uncultural ". The area figures (in hectares) under this head for the years under report are shown below—

1963-64	1964-65	1965-60	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5
37,92,012	37,90,895	37,87,127	37,87,879	37,92,473

4. Other uncultivated land and fallow land:-

4.4.1. Other uncultivated land includes three different categories of land viz. (i) parmanent pasture and other grazing land, (ii) land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown and (iii) cultivatable waste. Fallow land is composed of two types of fallow land depending upon time factor viz. (i) current fallow and (ii) fallow land other then current fallow. Current fallow includes the areas which were cultivated in the previous years but are kept fallow in the current year. Fallow land other than current fallow includes areas which are left fallow for a period not less than two years and not more than five years. For the hills districts, separate data on these item are not separately available due to non-existence of land recording agency in the hills districts and such lands have been grouped under the head "Barren and uncuturable" as already discussed. The area (in hectares) under these categories in the plains districts for the years under report are given below:—

	C ¹ assification	1 9 63-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-6
	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	. Uucultivated land excluding fallow land.					
ı.	Permanent Pastures &other grazing land.	2,35,165	2, 35,2 86	2,34,052	234053	2,33,920
2.	Land under Misc. tree crops and groves not included in net area sown.	2,5 3,90 5	2,48,086	2,46,962	2,37 ,57 8	2,28,583
3.	Culturable waste	1,97,137	1,85,982	1,85,008	1,84,447	1,83,845
	Total other-un- cultiva- ble land excluding fallow land.	6,86,207	6,69,354	6,66,022	6,55,878	6,46,348
В.	FALLOW LAND:					
1.	Fallow land other than current fallows.	1,49,717	1,56,449	1,53,693	1,40,818	1,34,495
2.	Current fallows	1,97,498	1,97,090	1,94,051	1,88,468	1,82,462
	Total fallow land	3,47,215	3,53,539	3,47,744	3,29,286	3,16,957

5. Net area sown:

4.5.1 This represents the total area sown with crops and orchards counting area sown more than once in the same year only once. The net area sown in the State has steadily increased from 23, 23, 441 hectares in 1963-64 to 23, 93, 132 hectares in 1967-68, the percentage increase being 3.0. The net area sown in the state viewed from the total geographical area represent 19.05 percent in 1963-64 and 19.62 percent in 1967-68. The increase in the net areas sown is more pronounced in Plains Division than in Hills Division. In Plain Division it has gone up from 32.55 percent of total geographical area in 1963-64 to 33.64 percent in 1967-68 while in the Hills division percentage of net area sown to the total geographical area was 4.53 in 1963-64 and 4.55 in 1967-68. The table below shows net areas sown and its percentage over total geographical areas for agricultural years 1963-64 to 1967-68.

	Net area sown (in hectares)								
Division	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68				
1	2	3	4	5	6				
Plains Division	20,56, 55 8	20, 68 ,9 41	20,75,403	21,03,57%	21,25,4 3 3				
Hills Division	2,66,883	2,68,000	2,73,391	2,72,305	2,67,699				
Total Assam	23,23,441	23,36,941	23,48,794	23,75,883	23,93.132				

6. Area sown raore than once:

4.6.1 The areas under this head represent areas that are cultivated more than once during any agriculture year. This is an important item of classification of land in the sense that the extent of the area covered by this item indicates the intensity of cultivation performed by the cultivators. The percentage of areas sown more than once to the net areas sown is 18.16 during 1963-64 and 21.49 during 1967-68 in the state. This percentage in the plains districts 19.24 and 22.76 respectively during 1963-64 and 1967-68 while the same for the Hills Division is found to be low being 9.84 and 11.36 respectively. This points to the fact that the practice of in ensive cultivation is more pronounced in Plains division than in Hills Division. The table below depicts the data on area sown more than once during the years 1963-64 to 1967-68 and its percentages over net area sows.

	Area	Area sown more than once (in hectare				Percentage of area sown more than once over uet area sown				
Division	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Plains Division	3 ,95 ,619	4,15,461	4,38,342	4,58,354	4,83,790	19•24	20.08	21-12	21•79	22.79
Hi ¹¹ s Division	26,263	26,653	29,306	28,648	30,42 0	9.84	9-95	10•72	10-52	11:56
Total in Assam	4,21,882	4,42,114	4,67,648	4,87,002	5,14,210	18.16	18.92	19-91	20.50	21.49

5. GROSS AREA AND AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS:

1. Gross cropped area:

5.1.1. This represents the total area covered with crops i. e. the sum total of areas covered by all individual crops: area sown with crops more than once during the year being counted as separate area for each crops. The gross area under different crops in the State has shown gradual increase during the years under review. Data on area under all crops in Assam are provided in summary Table.—E, while the corresponding area figures relating to Hills division are furnished in summary Table F. The gross cropped area during 1963-64 was 27, 45, 323 hectares and during 1967-68 was 29, 07, 342 hectares. The cropped area in the State may be broadly divided under two broad groups viz. Food crops and non-food crops. Food crops are again sub-divided into six categories viz. (i) Food grain consisting of ceruls and pulses (ii) Sugarcane (iii) Condiments and spices (iv) Fruits (v) Vegetables and (vi) other food crops while non-food crops are sub-divided into 4 categories viz. (i) Oilseeds (ii) Fibres (iii) Drugs narcotics and plantation crops and (iv) Other non-food crops (including Fodder and Green manure)

5.1.2. The gross area (in Lectures, in the State under the different categories of food and non food crops for the years under report is given below:—

Item	1963-64	1964-ú 5	1 965- 66	1966-67	196 7-68
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Food crops	22,48,686	22,76,574	23,12,206	23,52,474	23,89,265
(i) Food grains	20,07,502	20,3!!,489	20,65,328	21,01,622	21.37,362
(ii) Sugarcane	29,301	30,270	30,624	30,240	30,7 61
(iii) Condiments & spices	47,621	46,996	48,388	48,856	49,029
(iv) Fruits	52,754	53,349	52, 810	54,761	55 ,028
(v) Vegetables	1,04,710	1,06,635	1,08,171	1,10,007	1,10,154
(vi) Other food crops	6 ,738	6 ,83 5	6,885	6,98 _æ	6,9 31
. Non-food crops	4,96,6 37	5 ,02,4 81	5,04,236	5,10,409	5,18,077
(i) Oilseeds	1,46,216	1,47,137	1,46,755	1,48,780	1,51,123
(ii) Fibres	1,62,401	1,65,528	1,63,429	,1,62,036	1,67,237
(iii) Drugs, Marcotics & Plantation crops.	1,75,465	1,77,536	1,81,200	1,86,041	1,86,139
(iv) Other non-food crops (including fodder & green manure)	12,555	12,280	12,852	13,552	13,578
Total of (A+B)	27,45,323	27,79,055	28,16,442	26,62,883	29,07,342

- 5.1.3. For better appreciation of the cultivated area under all crops in each district of Assam separately for food and non-food crops, districtwise cropped figures have been presented in the tables 3&4 of the detailed tables. Due to non-availability of data, no table on different seasonwise area irrigated under the tables of Agricultural Statiscs has been furnished.
 - 2. Area under Principal Crops:
- 5.2.1. Rice is the most important food crop grown in Assam and covers more than 66 percent of the total gross area under all crops. Three varietes of rice viz. Autumn, Winter and Summer are grown during different seasons of the year. The autumn rice locally called "Ahu" is cultivated in all the districts except the United K & J Hills and Mizo Hills. The crop covered about 17 percent of the total cropped area in the state during the years under report. The winter rice locally called "Sali" is grown in all the districts of the state. The winter rice covered more than 50 percent of total cropped area of the State during the years under report. Out of the total area under Winter rice about 92 percent was cultivated in the Plains Division andonly 8 percent in the Hills Division. Summer rice locally called "Boro" is cultivated in all the districts except United K & J Hills and Mizo Districts. The crop is mainly cultivated in the Plains Division particularly in Goalpara, Cachar, Kamrup and Nowgong districts.
- 5.2.2. The area under wheat crop is very small, accounting for nearly 0.2 percent of the total cropped area in the State. More than 98 percent of the Wheat area is confined to the Plains Division of the State.
- 5.2.3. The total area under maize during 1967-68 was 0.90 percent of total cropped area in the State. The crop is cultivated mainly in the Hills Division accounting for about 77 percent of total area under the crop in the State.
- 5.2.4. Pulses include the crops viz. gram, tur and arhar and other rabi pulses. The area under pulses represented about 3 percent of the total cropped area in the State and its cultivation was mainly in the Plains Division.
- 5.2.5. Sugarcane is an important cash crop of the State. Its cultivation spreads more or less in all districts of the State. The total area under the crop was about 30 thousand hectares during the years under report of which the Plains division accounted for about 91 percent.
- 5.2.6. The area under fruits in the State was about 2 percent of the total cropped area in the State and in comparision to the total cropped area fruits cover more areas in the Hills Division than in the Plains Division'
- 5.2.7. Vegetables cover about 4 percent of the total cropped area in the State Cultivation of vegetables is more widespread in the Hills than in the Plains and about one fourth of the cropped area under vegetables in the State falls in the Hills Region.
- 5.2.8. Oilseeds occupied about 1.5 lakh hectares or about 5 percent of the the total cropped area in the State during the years under report. These were mainly cultivated in the Plains Division accounting for about 94 percent of the total area under the crop in the State. The most important oilseed cultivated in the State were Rape and Mustard and sesamum and these two crops account for about 95 percent of the area under oilseeds.

- 5.2.9. The area under fibres in the State was about 6 percent of the total cropped area. Of the total area under fib as, Jute accounted for about more than 80 percent. The cultivation of Jute was more widespread in the Plains Division than in the Hills Division covering about 94 to 95 percent of total area under the crop in the State.
- 5.2.10 Tea is the most important plantation crop in the state. The area under the crop accounted for about 6 percent of the total cropped area in the State and is mainly planted in the Plains Division.

5.2.11. The following table shows the area under principal crops/crop grown for the period under review.

Name of the			Area in hects	are	
Grops.	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-6
1	2	3	4	5	6
Rice-					
(a) autumn	4, 69,3 96	4,79,064	· 1 ,90,478	4,94,644	5,10,828
(b) Winter	14,11,664	14,24,209	14,33,026	14,56,509	14,68,932
(c) Summer	10,037	12,215	16,511	28,266	30,629
(d) Wheat	3,694	3,891	4,751	5,375	6,538
(e) Maize	21,099	22,397	25,102	25,294	26,188
(f) Pulses	84,845	8 4,289	88 .634	84,563	87,424
	29,355	30,270	30,624	30.240	30,761
(g) Sugarcane (h) Fruits	5 2,75 4	53 ,349	52,810	54,761	55,028
(i) Vegetables	1,04,710	1,06,635	1.08.171	1,10,007	1,10,154
(j) Oilseeds	1,46,216	1,47,137	1,46,755	1,48,780	1,51,123
(k) Fibres	1,62,401	1,65,528	1,63,429	1,62,036	1,67,237
(I) Tea	1,64,643	1,66,864	1,71,019	1,75,494	1,75,494

6. Yield rate of crops

- 6.1 Yield rate of crops in a particular year depends upon a no. of factors like weather condition, application of improved and scientific method of cultivation, use of fertilisers and irrigation etc.
- 6.2 During the years under report crop cutting experiments were conducted in scientific manner for Autumn rice, Winter rice, Jute, Matikalai, Potato, Rape and Mustard and Sugarcane. The yield rates of these crops were worked out with a reasonable degree of precision on the basis of results of these expts. In case of other crops, the yield rates were not based on any scientific expts.
 - 6.3 The following table gives the yield rates of crops covered by the crop estimation surveys:—

(Yield rate: Kg./Hectare) Nome of crops 1963-64 1964-65 1965-66 1966-67 1967-68 1 2 5 3 4 Autumn rice 714 803 578 763 772 1,102 1,128 1,000 Winter rice 1,025 1,026 Juic. 1,382 1,220 1,162 1,299 1,312 Matikalai 2,097 4,197 3,334 4,261 **Potato** 2,021 Rape & Mustard 420 438 453 420 451 Sugarcane **39,493** 37,340 33,041 33,221 33,594

7. Production of crops:

7,1. Total production figures of principal crops grown in the State are furnished in Table G of the Summary tables, while table H provides break up of production data into Plains and Hills Divisions during the years 1963-64 to 1967-68. Table H also contains the percentage contribution by Plains and Hills divisions to total production of respective crop or group of crops in the State during the years under review.

8. Index Number of Production, Area under crops & Productivity

8.1. The various indices have been worked out with the agricultural year 1956-57 as the base year. In compiling these indices, the important crops have been divided into two broad groups viz. food grains and non-food grains. The food grains cover cereals and pulses while non-food grains cover oilseeds, fibres and miscellaneous crops like Potato, Sugarcane, plantation crops etc. The indices for the production, area under crops and productivity for these two broad groups for the years under review are gived below:—

Pe iod	Type of index	Food grains	Non-food grains	All Commodities
1	2	3	4	5
	Production	109.17	104.19	186,41
1963-64	Area	110,10	112.23	110.53
	Productivity	99.16	92.84	96.27
	Production	111.13	116.96	(14,36
1964-65	Area	111.48	113.79	111,34
	Productivity	100.44	102.79	102.30
	Production	106.82	107.62	107.29
1 96 5-66	Area	113.29	114.39	113.48
	Productivity	95.14	94.08	94.90
decement	Production	101.70	116.87	110.11
1966-67	Arca	115.27	115.82	115.35
	Productivity	8 9. 10	160.91	95.85
	Production	109.70	119.52	115.15
1967-68	Area	117.23	117.46	117.24
	Productivity	93.58	101.75	98.22

8.2. The indices of Production, Area and Productivity of all the board group, sub-group and individual crops are in summary Tables I, J & K respectively.

9. Farm Prices:

9.1. Prices received by the Farmers for their agricultural commodities play a vital role in Agricultural economy. Generally farm harvest, prices are linked up with production and demand of the produce. However in case of commercial crops, with the increase in price there grows a tendency for increased cultivation. The farm prices of important agricultural commodities prevailing during the years 1963-64 to 1967-68 are shown in the table of the Summary Tables and the district wise figures for the same are given in Tables 8 of the detailed Tables.

10. Agricultural 19 la bour wages:

- 10.1 According to 1961 Census workers engaged in agriculture totalled to 35.11 lakhs of which agricultural labour accounted for only 1.87 lakhs. This does not include the labour force engaged in organised tea industry.
- 1.0.2. For the purpose of collecting date on wages, agricultural labour is broadly classified under two categories viz. (I) skilled labour and (2) unskilled labour. The skilled labour includes carpenters, blacksmiths and Cobblers. The unskilled labour includes field labour, herdsman and other agricultural labour each of which is again sub-divided man, woman and nonadult.
- 10.3. The average daily wage rates of different agricultural labour for the years from 1963-64 to 1967-68 are given in the summary table M and the monthly data on wages for the same period are shown in table 9 of the detailed tables.

11. Livestock, Poultry Agricultural Machinery and Implements.

- 11.1. In a predominatly agr cultural economy, lacking in introduction of modern sc nce and technology, livestock play an important complementary role in the development of agriculture. At present due to small and fragmented land holdings and limited resources of large majority of cultivators in the State, the scope of introduction of mechanised cultivation is very much conditioned and consequently live stock provides the main source of supply not only of draught power, rural transport, manure and hides etc. but also of protective foods like milk, meat and eggs. Viewed in the above perspective the present position and the future plans for development of live stock in the State assume great significance.
- 11.2. The main source of statistics on Live-stock, Poultry, Agricultural machinery and Implements is the quinquennial census conducted by the State Veterinary Department. The number of live stock, Poultry, Agricultural machinery and implements for 1961 and 1966 are presented in the Summary Table N and the districtwise figures for the same period in the detailed table No 11 On the other hand total poultry population increased by 10.9, percent from 9.907 thousands in 1961 to 10.984 thousands 1966. The census also reveals that per thousand hectares of total cropped area, the number of cattle in 1966 was 2,292 and the number of buffalo is only 202.

SUMMARY TABLE-A.

Districtwise Annual Rainfall of Assam during the Agricultural years from 1963-64 to 1967-68
(Rainfall in m. m.)

Year District	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-6.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Cachar	3999.8	3455-0	2782.2	3470.0	2884.8
2. Goalpara	212 6 ·8	2975:3	2320.3	2258•4	1909-9
3. Kamrup	2040.8	1423.6	2377.5	20 54·2	1965· 7
4. Darrang	2000:2	2345.1	1892:5	1779.0	2050-7
5. Nowgong	1894-2	1283.5	1177.6	1670.0	1073.7
6. Sibsagar	2252:1	2083.9	1633.9	2017-5	2276.6
7. Lakhimpur	2657 9	2839.0	2506.2	2134.5	2371.5
Plains Div. avg.	2424.5	2343.6	2098.6	2197.6	2076:2
8. Mikr Hills	3524.9	2249.7	1884.4	3371:3	1283-1
9. Garo Hills	2441.4	1582.4	444-1	2649.1	988.0
	695 8 ·7	4779.5	6317-5	7098-3	6354.7
O. K. & J. Hills	3335·0	2278.5	2299.7	2658-6	1023-2
1. Mizo Hills	4065 0	2722.5	2736.4	3944.3	2412.2
Hills average	• • • • •	2481.4	2330.5	2832.8	2198.4
State average	3021-1	4401.4	2330-3	7037.0	2170 4

20
SUMMARY TABLE—B.1
Seasonwise Rainfall in Assam in the Agricultural year 1963-64

		Monsoon	Season	Postmon	soon Season	Winter	Season	Summe	r Season	Tota ¹	
1)istrict	Normall rainfall in (m.m)	Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Norma ¹¹ rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Normal roinfa ^{ij} in (m.m)	Rainfa ^{ll} in (m.m)	Norma ¹¹ rainfa ¹¹ in (m.	Raipfa ^{ll} i n (m.m)	Normal rainfall in (m.m)	Rainfall in (m.m
		2	3	4	5	6	. 7	8	9	10	11
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	Cachar Goalpara Kamrup Darrang Nowgong Sibsagar Lakhimpur	2039-0 2156-1 1418-9 1444-3 1195-5 1409-7 1765-6	2527·6 1553·8 1238·3 1379·6 1524·7 1571·4 1835·0	238-8 158-2 108-2 150-4 119-0 146-7 173-4 156-4	436°2 103°3 114°1 116°3 117°5 132°4 153°0 167°6	72-9 33-3 45-7 57-3 48-9 97-4 103-8 65-6	52°2 24°1 40°4 31°7 40°3 64°4 133°8 55°3	961·8 624·0 534·\$ 520·6 370·4 590·7 583·7 600·8	983-8 445-6 648-0 472-6 211-7 488-9 556-1 543-1	3312·5 2971·6 2127·3 2172·6 1733·8 2244·5 2626·5 2455·5	3999-8 2126-8 2040-8 2000-2 1894-2 2252-1 2657-9 2424-5
8. 9. 10. 11.	Plains averag	1708-9 1781-8 4318-3 2450-9	1658·6 2014·9 1574·1 1985·6 5942·6 2879·3 2102·5	191.6 255.9 363.7 268.0 196.9	413·3 187·2 422·5 200·2 305·8 217·8	69·1 31·8 59·7 60·7 55·3 61·9	7.0 35:1 66:7 41:4 50:2	920·3 499·8 533·3 1159·3 778·1 665·3	1040-0 673-1 891-8 749-2 838-5 650-5	2431.6 2431.6 2630.7 5902.0 3552.2 2854.3	3524·9 2441.4 3335·0 6958·7 4065·0 3021·1

SUMMARY TABLE—B.2

Seasonwise Rainfall in Assan in 1964-65.

Sessou	Mo	ousoon	Post Mor	soon Seaso	n Wint	er Serson	Summe	r Scason	Tot	a ^l
District	Normal rainiali in (m.m)	Rainfail in (m.m)	Normal rainfali in (m.m)	Rainfa ^{ll} in (m.m)	Normai rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Rainfail in(m.m)	Normai rainfaii in (m,m)	Ra ¹ nfa ¹¹ in (m-m)	Norma ¹ rainfa ¹ i in (m'm)	Rainfai ^l in (m.m)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cachar	2039-0	2447.4	238-8	376.0	72.9	68·7	961·8	562-9	3312-5	3455.0
2. Gealpara	2156-1	1968-9	158-2	351-1	33·3	41.2	624.0	814-1	2971'6	2 975·3
3. Kamrup	1418-9	736-5	108-2	103-4	45.7	52-8	\$54-5	530-9	2127:3	1428.6
4. Darrang	1444.3	1584.9	150-4	183-8	57:3	54.3	520-6	522 ·1	2172.6	2345-1
5. Nowgong	1195-5	722:2	119-0	153-1	48-9	48-1	370-4	360-1	1733:8	1283-5
6. Sibsagar	1409-7	1220-8	146-7	243.7	97:4	72.4	59 0-7	547 ·0	2244.5	2083-9
7. Lakhimpur	1765-6	1958-0	179:4	100-0	103-8	105'8	583-7	585-2	262 6·5	283 9·0
lains Average	1632-7	1519-8	156.4	200-2	65.6	63-3	600-8	560-3	2455-5	2348-6
\$. (U) Mikir& N.C. Hi ¹¹ s	1994-5	1485-2	26 0 -6	149.5	69-1	125.0	920.3	490.0	3244.5	2249 ·7
9. Garo Hills	1708-9	1279-3	191-6	303-1	31-8		499 ·3		2431-6	1582:4
10. K & J Hi ¹¹ s	4318-3	2872-8	363-7	4881	60-7	\$9-8	1159-3	1378-8	5902-0	4779-5
11. Mizo Hi ¹¹ s	1781.8	1431-2	255-9	473-7	59·7	118'3	533·3	255•4	2 630· 7	2278-5
li ^{1]} s average	2450-9	1767-1	268.0	353-6	55-3	94-3	778·1	708-1	3552-2	2722-5
tate aveoge:	1930-2	1609.7	196-9	255-9	61.9	72.6	665 ·3	604.7	2854-3	2481:4

SUMMARY TABLE-B-3 Seasonwise Rainfall of Assam in the year 1965-66

		Monsoon season		Post monsoon		Winter season		Summer season		Total	
Dis	trict (Normal rainfaii in (mm)	Rainfall in (m.10)	Normal tainfall in (mm)	Rainfall in (mm)	Normal rainfait in (nun)	Rainfall in (mm)	Normal rainfaii in (mm)	Rainfai ^l iu (mm)	Normal rainfall in (mm)	Rainta ⁿ in (nun)
	1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11
-	Cachar	2039,0	1913.0	238.8	195.9	72.9	57.5	961 8	615.8	3312.5	2782.2
	Goalpara	2156.1	1869.4	158.2	83.4	33.3	35.8	624.0	331.7	2 9 7 1.6	2320.3
		1418.9	1838.3	108-2	103.2	45.7	69.3	554. 5	366.7	2127.3	2377.5
	Darrang	1444.3	1359.1	159 4	107.7	57 .3	54 3	320. 6	371.4	2172.3	1892,5
	Nowgong	119 .5	755.6	1190	195.4	48.9	23.2	370.4	201.4	1733.8	1177.6
6.	Sibsagar	1409,7	1003.	146.7	161.7	97,4	11.5	5-90-7	417.1	2214.5	1633.9
	Lakhimpur	1765.6	606.5	173.4	245.7	105.3	86.0	⊅ 83.7	568.0	2626.5	25 06.2
٠.	Plains Average		1477.9	156.4	156.1	65.6	54,2	600.8	410.3	2455.5	2098.6
8,	(U) Mikir & N. C. Hiils	1994.5	1510.3	260.6	15 0.2	69.1	25.9	920.3	198.0	3244.5	1884.4
75	Con Till.	1708.9		191.6	2.0	31.8	20.0	449.3	394.3	2431.6	444.1
	Garo Hills (U) K & J Hil		5230.8	363.7	341.1	60.7	27.0	1159.3	710,6	5902.0	6317.5
	Mizo Hills	1781.8	1792.1	255.9	10.0	59.7	53.4	533.3	444,5	2630.7	2 2 99 .7
, 1.	Hills average	2450.9	2844.4	268.0	1.42.8	55.3	31.5	778.1	438.8	3552.2	2736.4
	State average	1930.2	1987.9	196.9	147.6	61.9	46.0	665.3	420,7	2854.3	2330,5

SUMMARY TABLE 8.4

Seasnowise Rainfall in Assam in the year 1966-67

	Monsoon	n season	Post Mons	soon season	Winte	r Season	Summer	Season	Tota	I
District	Normal rainfali in (mm)	Rainfail in (mm)	Normal rainfali in (mm)	Rainfoll in genu)	No mat rainfai!	Rainfail in (111112)	Normal rainfali in (mm.)	Rainfa ^{:1} in (mm)	Normal rainfoit in (mm.)	Rainfai' in (mm)
. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cachar 2. Goaipara 3. Kamrup 5. Darrang 5. Nowgong 6. Sibsagar 7. Lakhimpur Plains Average 8. (U) Mikir & N.C. Hills.	2039.0 2156.1 1418.9 1444.3 1195.5 1409.7 1765.6 1632-7 1994.5	2400 0 1792.5 1449.2 1213.8 1237:0 1264.3 1755.9 1587.5 1921.2	158.2 108.2 150.4 119.0 146.7 173.4 156.2	263.9 85.8 120.7 75.8 94.9 95.4 114.2 121.5 329.6	72.9 33.3 45.7 57.3 48.9 97.4 103.8 65.6 69.1	109.2 11.9 25.9 36.9 32.9 31.9 56.4 230.3	961.8 624.0 554.5 523.6 370.4 503.2 51.7	696.9 368.2 458.4 452.5 305.2 560.9 169.2 432.2 881.2	3312-5 2971-6 2127.3 2172-6 1733-8 2244-9 2626-8 2455.5 3244-5	3470.3 2258.4 2054.2 1779.0 1670.1 2017.2 2134.3 2137.6
9. Garo Hilis 0. (U) K & J. Hi ^l ls 1. Mizo Hil ^l s	1 708-9 4318 -3 1781-8	2136,6 58 83.0 2 01 6. 9	363.7	294.7 284.6 180.7	31.8 60.7 59.7	3.5 69 \ 12	4 1 3	41 4.3 8 56.8 435.8	2431.6 5902.0 2630.7	2649. 7098. 2658.
Hii ¹ s av erage	2450.9	2989.4	268.8	272.4	§5,3			` * \$	3552.2	3944.
State average	1930.2	2097.3	196.9	176.4	61.9V	60,1	656 -	¥9. 9	2854.3	2832.1
			196	30.7	10 MH		si,		Applied tistics	Facuo

22
SUMMARY TABLE—B.5
Seasonwise Rainfall in Assam Agricultural years, 1967-68

	Monsoo	n Season	Post Mon	noon Seasor	. Wint	er Season	Summe	r Season	To	tal
District	Normal ralnfali in (m.m)	Actual Rainfa ^{ll} in (m·m)	Noyma ^l ra ^l nfa ^l i in (m.m)	Actual Rainiall in (m.m)	Normai rainfa ^{ll} in (m.m)	Actual Rain ^l a ^{ll} in (m.m)	Normai rainfa ^{ll} in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Norma ¹¹ rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Actual Rainfa ^{ll} in (m _· m)
1	2	3	4	. 5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cachar	2039-0	1795'4	238-8	127.0	72.9	70.7	961.8	8 91·7	3 312·5	2884-8
2. Goa¹para	2156-1	1152-5	158.2	82.4	33.3	11.9	624.0	663-1	291 7-6	1909-9
3. Kamrup	1418· 9	1131-3	108-9	73·3	45.7	22'5	554.5	738.6	2127-3	1965.7
4. Darrang	1444`3	1 22 8· 6	150-4	99·3	57-3	34.5	520 ·6	688.3	2172.6	2050-7
5. Nowgong	1195.5	789·7	119.0	87-6	48.9	16·9	370-4	179-5	1733· 8	1073-7
6. Sibsagar	1409-7	1340-2	146.7	146-7	97:9	73·2	590.7	716· 5	2 244·5	2276'6
7. Lakhimpur	1765-6	1324.0	173-3	124-2	103-8	106.8	583.7	816-5	2626-5	2371.5
Plains average	1632.7	1251-7	156.4	105.8	65 ·6	48-1	600.8	670-6	2455.5	2076-2
8. (U) Mikir & N.C, Hi ¹¹ s	1994.5	476-9	260 -6	139-7	69.1	54•1	920-3	612:4	3 244•5	1283.1
9. Garo Hi ^l is	1708-9	4 02- 0	191'6	99-1	31.8	N.R	499-3	486.6	2431.6	988.0
10. (U) K.&J Hi ¹ is	4318-3	4831-9	3 63·7	119-5	60.7	27.5	1159-3	1375-8	5902·0	6354.7
12. Mtzo Hi ¹¹ s	1781-8	838.2	25 5·9	N.R	59.7	23.7	533-3	161.3	2630-7	1023-2
Hills average :	2450-9	937.2	268•0	119.4	55-3	35.1	778-1	659-1	3552-2	2412.2
State average :	1930-2	1391-9	196.9	104.8	61 ·9	44.2	665-3	666.4	2854-3	2198-4

Total Area and Classification of Area in Plains Division of Assam, 1963-64 to 1967-68.

(Area in hectares)

Head of classification	1963-64	1964-65	1965-65	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total area according to professional survey	63,17,265	63,17,26 5	63,17,265	63,17,265	63,17,265
2. Total area according to village papers (reporting area)	62 ,6 3 ,163	62,6 9,2 9 8	62,72,4 73	62,72,4 73	62,72,47 3
3. Forest	17,40,016	17,40,016	17,43,45 5	17,43,734	1 7,43,74 3
4. Land not available for cultivation	14,33,167	14,37,448	1 4, 39,849	14,39,997	1 4, 39, 99 2
(a) Land put to non-agri- cultural uses	7,49,950	7,64,462	7.67,463	7,6 7,6 12	7,67,670
(b) Barren and unculturable land.	6,83,217	6,72,986	6,72,386	6,72,385	6,72,322
5. Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land.	6.86,207	6,69,345	6,66,022	6,55,878	6,46,348
(a) Permanent pastures	2,35,165	2,35,286	2,34,052	2,34,053	2,33,920
(b) Land under misc. tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	2,53,905	2,48,086	2,46,962	2,37,378	2,28,583
(c) Culturable waste	1,97,137	1,85,982	1,85,008	1,84,447	1,83,845
6. Fallow lands	3,47,215	3.53,539	3,47,744	3,29,286	3,16,957
(a) Current fallows	1,49,71 7	1,56,449	1,53,693	1,40,818	1, 34 ,495
(b) Fallow land other than current fallows	1,97,498	1,97,090	1,94,051	1,88,468	1,82,462
7. Net area sown	20,56,558	20,68,941	20,75,403	21,03,578	21,25,433
3. Area sown more than once	3 ,9 5,619	4,15,461	4,38,342	4,58,354	4,83,790
9. Total cropped area	24,52,177	24,84,402	25,13,745	25,61,932	26,09,223

24
SMMARY TABLE-D.

Total Area and Classification of Area in Hills Division of Assam, 1963-64 to 1967-68.

(area in hectares)

H	lead of classification	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	196 7-68
	1	_		_	_	
	Total area according to professional survey					
2.	Total area accroding to villa- ge papers	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3.	Forest	18,2 2, 296	18,22,296	18,21,486	18,21,486	18,21,496
4.	Land not available for cultivation					
	(a) Land put to non-agricul- tural uses.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N,A.
	(b) Barren and unculturable land	37,92,012	37,9 0,895	37,87,127	37.87,879	37,92,475
5.	Other uncultivated excluding fallow land					
	(a) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	N,A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree, crops & groves not included in net area sown	Do	Do	Do	Dο	Do
	(c) Culturable waste	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
6.	Fallow lands					
	(a) Current fallow	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N. A.	N.A.
	(b) Fallow land other than current fallows	Do	Ъо	Do	Do	Do
7.	Net area sown	2,66,883	2,68,000	2,7.4,391	2 , 72, 305	2,67,699
	Area sown more than once			1.0,105		-
	Total cropped area —				2.00.052	2,98,119

25
SUMMARY TABLE—E

Area under all Crops in Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68

(Area in hectares)

					•	•
-	Orops	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-48
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Autumn Rice	4,69,396	4,79,064	4,90,478	4,94,644	5, 10,828
2.	Winter Rice	14,1!,664	14,24,209	14,33,026	14,56,509	14,68,932
3.	Summar Rice	10,037	12,215	16,511	28,266	30,629
_	Total Rice	18,91,097	19,15,488	19,40,015	19 79,419	20,10,989
4.	Jowar (Rabi)	14	7	the same of the sa	82	116
5.	Bajra	11	6	9	13	19
6.	Maize	21,099	22,397	25,102	25,294	26,188
7.	Ragi	142	68	22	11	50
8.	Wheat	3,694	3,891	4,751	5,375	6,538
9.	barley	9	10	13	16	. 28
10.	Other Cereals & millets (Ral	bi) 6,591	6,333	6,782	6,849	6,610
	Total Cereals & millets	19,22,657	19,48,200	19,76,694	20,17,059	20,49,938
11.	Gram	1,859	1,786	2,224	2,093	2,184
12.	Tur or Arhar	2,746	2,658	2,889	3,109	3,3 49
13.	Other pulses (Rabi)	80,240	79,845	83,521	79,361	81,891
	Total Pulses	84, 8 4 5	84,289	88,634	84,563	87,424
	Total food grains	20,07,502	20 ,32,489	20,65,328	21,01,622	21,37,362
14.	Sugarcane	29,35 5	30,2 70	30,624	30,240	30,761
15.	Other	6		_		
	Total Sugarcane	29,361	30,270	30,624	30,240	30,761

26
SUMMARY—E. Contd.

Crops	1936-64	1 964 -65	1965-66	19 66-6 7	1 96 7-68
1	3	3	4	5	6
16. Pepper (Black)	28	22	25	35	33
17. Chillies	7,300	7,326	8,568	8,568	8 ,40 7
18. Ginger	3,665	4,305	4,404	4,525	4,690
19. Turmeric	3,749	3,829	3, 952	4,030	4,29 9
20. Beteinuts	2 5, 868	24,585	25,960	26,277	26,434
21. Others	7,011	6 ,9 29	5,479	5,421	5,166
Total condiments	47,621	46,996	48,388	48,856	49,029
22. Mangoes	2,560	2,598	2,593	2 ,5 92	2,621
23. Citrus fruits	9,202	9,312	9,50 8	9,980	9 ,974
24. Banana	19,675	19,804	19,263	19,718	20,135
25. Grapes			4	7	6
26. Prome fruits	357	37 6	36 6	399	404
27. Others	20,609	20,906	20,722	21,712	21,541
Total fresh fruits	52,403	52,996	52,456	54,408	54,681
28 Cashew nuts	351	353	354	353	347
29. Others			_		W-4-00
Total dried fruits	351	353	354	353	347
Total fruits	52,754	53,349	52,810	54,761	55,028
30. Potatoes	36,216	36,958	37,460	39,508	39,596
31. Tapi ca	1,957	2,175	2,161	2,106	1,992
32. Sweet Potato	8,701	9,630	9,912	10,045	10,137
33. Onions	3,027	2,922	2,942	2,964	3,037
34. Other vegetable (Kharief)	19 ,892	20,221	21,332	21,114	20,508
35. Other vegetable (Rabi)	34,917	34,729	34,364	34,270	34,884
Total vegetables	1,04,710	1,06,635	1,08,171	1,10,007	1,10,154
Total fruits & vegetables	1,57,464	1,59,984	1,60,981	1,64,768	1,65,182

27
SUMMARY PABLE -E contd.

Crops	1963- 6 4	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6
Other food crops	6,7,38	6 ,835	6,88 5	6,988	6,93
Total food crops	22,48,686	22,76,574	23,12,206	23,52,474	23,89,26
36. Ground nut		2	4	10	
37. Castor	2,348	2,065	2,374	2,245	2,24
88. Sesamum	10,248	10,026	9,968	10,031	9,99
39. Rape & Mustard	1,29,417	1,30,397	1,29,845	1,31,776	1,34,103
10. Linseed	962	990	938	1,062	1,10
41. Coconut	3,241	3,357	3 ,62 6	3,656	3,67
Total oi!secds	1,46,216	1,47,137	1,46,755	1,48,780	1,51,12
+2. Cotton	16,730	16,862	16,989	16,664	15,98
13. Jute 14. Mesta	1,36,030 9,402	1,37,8 5 6 10,580	1,33,858 12,3 3 2	1, 34,741 10,3 5 5	1, 42,04 9 8,91
44. Mesta 45. Sanhamp	239	230	250	277	286
Total fibares	1,62,401	1,65,528	1,63,429	1,62,037	1,67,23
16. Tobacco	10,670	10,520	10,031	10,399	10,50
47, Tea 48. Cofice	1,64,643 152	1,66,864 152	1,71,019 150	1,75,494 148	1, 75,4 9- 13
Total Drcgs Narcotius and Plantation Crops.	1,75,465	1,77,536	1,81,200	1,86,041	1,86,13
17. Fodder crops	77	81	167	403	48
50. Green Manure crops	571	497	508	747	889
51. Other Non-food crops	11,907	11,702	12,177	12,402	12,20
Total non-food crops	4,96,637	5,02,481	5,04,236	5,10,409	5,18,07
Total area sown under all crops	27,45,323	27,79,055	28,16,442	28,62,884	29,07,34
Area sown more than once	4,21.882	4,42,114	4,67,748	4.87,002	5,14,21
Net area sown	23,23,441	23,36,941	23,48,694	23,75,882	23,93,13

28 SUMMARY TABLE—F

Area under all Crops in Hills Division during 1963-64 to 1967-68

(In hectares) 1963-64 1**964-**65 1965-66 Crops 1966-67 19**67-6**8 3 1 2 4 . 6 5 Ccreals-1. Autumn Rice 44,353 41,722 44,920 44,920 46,134 1,24,239 Winter Rice 1,26,263 1,29,621 1,28,002 1,23 955 951 3. Summer Rice 943 950 846 870 1,69,543 1,68,928 Total Rice 1,75,491 1,73,768 1,70,959 4. Jowar (Rabi) Bajra ٠. ٠. . . ٠. ... 16,187 Maize 17,604 19,019 19,019 19,424 7. Ragi ••• . . 89 91 Wheat 105 105 105 Barley Other Cereals and millets (Rabi) 2,031 1,623 1,622 1,622 1,622 Total Cereals and millets 1,87,850 1,88.246 1,96,237 1,94,514 1,92,110 Pulses-134 136 190 11. Gram 162 146 12. Tur or Arhar 425 378 376 388 388 13. Other pulses (Rabi) 2,105 2,185 2,063 1,942 2,023 Total pulses 2,664 2,699 2,629 2,573 2,476 Total Food grains 1,90,514 1,90,945 1,98,866 1,97,087 1,94,586 Sugar-3,180 3,213 3,217 14. Sugarcane 2,671 2,792 15. Others ••• 3,180 3,213 3,217 2,792 Total sugar 2,671

(日本の大学などのできないできない。これをおり、

		2	3	4	5	6
	Condiment and Spices-				-	
16.	Pepper Black	17	17	16	22	. ••
17.	Chillies	2,003	2,023	1,942	1,962	1,962
18.	Ginger	1,378	1 ,991	1,923	1,892	1,864
19.	Turmeric	i,096	1,194	1,311	1,295	1,294
20.	Betel nuts	6,129	5, 092	5,770	5,8 68	5,872
21.	Others	3,277	3,318	2,985	2,960	2,990
	Total Condiments and Spices	13,900	13,635	1 3,947	13.99 9	13,982
22.	Mangoes	249	249	246	242	246
2 3.	Citrus fruits	5,549	5,676	5,685	5,683	5,648
24.	Banana	4,236	4,128	3,7 23	4,128	4,249
25.	Grapes	•••	••	4	6	5
26.	Prome fruits	306	324	324	336	337
27.	Others	10,989	11,006	10,930	12,133	12,080
\	Total fresh fruits	21,329	21,383	20,912	22,528	22,565
 28.	Cashew nut	343	345	344	343	334
29.	Others	••	•••	•••	• • •	•••
	Total fruits	21,672	21,728	21,256	22,871	22,899
30.	Potatoes	13,153	1 3, 375	13,943	13,897	14,386
31.	Tapioca	1,594	1,749	1,749	1,740	1,679
32.	Sweet Potato	4,869	5,464	5,281	5,160	5,160
33.	Onion	68	68	67	76	7 8
4.	Other Vegetables (Kharif)	3,096	3,096	3,124	3,134	3,142
3 5.	Other Vegetables (Rabi)	4,512	4,330	4,333	4,044	4,078
	Total Vegetables	27,292	28,082	28,497	28,051	28,523
	Total Fruits and Vegetables	48,964	49,810	49,753	50,922	51,432

	SUMMARY	TABLE-F c	ontd.		hactures)	
Grops	1963-64	1964-65	1965-86	1968-67	hactares) 1967-68	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Other food crops	194	196	208	212	212	
Total food crops Oil Seeds	2,56,752	2, 57, 799 .	2,65,9 91	2,64,891	2, 62, 994	
36. Ground nut	• •	• •	•••	•••		
37. Castor	405	445	465	457	433	
38. Sesamum	1,627	1,607	1,627	1,627	1,580	
39. Rape & Mustard	6, 904	7,107	7,062	7,102	6,9 8	
40. Linceed	64	89	85	85	6	
41. Coconut	24	24	20	22	3.	
42. Total oil seed	9,024	9,272	9,259	9,293	9,09	
43. Cotton	15,969	15,973	16,079	15,767	14,96	
44. Jute	7,548	7,689	7,284	6,879	٥ ,9 2	
45. Mosta	433	5 26	849	890	88	
46. Sanhemp	6	6	7	7	,	
Total fibres	23,956	24,194	24,219	23,548	22,77	
47. Tobacco	1,194	1,173	1,011	951	99	
48. Tca	1,368	1,36 8	1,360	1,360	1,36	
49, Coffee	152	152	150	148	13	
50. Total Drug Narcotics and Plantation	2,714	2,693	2,521	2,459	2,48	
51. Fodder crops	•••	•••	•••	31	2	
52, Green manure crop	••	_		12	1	
53, Other non-food crops	700	700	707	7 24	7	
54. Total non-food crops	36,394	36,854	36,706	36,062	35,12	
Total area sown under all cre	ops 2,93,146	2,94,653	3,02,697	3,00,953	2,98,11	

31 SUMMARY TABLE-G

Average yield (in kg. Per hectare) and Total out-turn (in tonnes) of Principal Crops in Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68.

	19	963-64	190	54- 65	1	965-66	19	66 -67	19	67-68
Crops	Average yleld	Total out-tu:n	Average vie ¹ d	Total our-turn	Average yleid	Total out-turn	Average yie ¹ d	Total out-turn	Average yield	Total out-turn
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Autumn Rice	762	3,49,78 0	716	3,39,102	806	3,88,276	581	2,82,553	769	3,86,105
2. Winter Rice	1,102	14,67,694	1,120	15,69,699	1,028	14,46,751	1,008	14,47,072	1,032	14,90,361
3. Summer Rice	896	9,010	9 19	11,173	980	16,165	1,090	30,783	1,092	33,382
Total Rice:	1.019	18,26,484	1,020	19,19,974	972	18,51,192	904	17,60,408	965	19,09,848
4. Majze	466	9,871	501	11,230	- 521	13,082	53 5	13,589	537	14.055
5. Wheat	823	3,026	844	3,292	6 9 7	3,302	625	8,531	639	4,200
6. Other Coronia and Small Millets	484	3,190	510	3,232	476	3,230	493	3,378	496	3,278
7. Gram	633	1,179	608	1,085	544	1,175	543	1,114	542	1,157
8. Tur (Arhai)	689	1,898	694	1,841	694	2,013	697	2,171	701	2,348
9. Other Rabi Pulses	412	33,246	431	34,332	426	35,599	410	32,620	412	33,783
10. Sugarcane*	39,496	1,08 861	37,202	1,26,909	32.687	1,09,343	33,178	1,03,269	33,562	1,16,769
11. Chi ^{ll} ies	592	4,390	612	4 ,50 5	620	5,213	611	5 ,26 4	610	5,153
12. Turmeric	450	1,707	445	1,741	696	2,749	575	2,326	617	2,618
13. Banana	12,794	2,59,343	13,058	2,58,250	12,927	2,48,927	13,029	2,57,221	12,989	2.61,621
14. Potato	2,983	1,06,510	4,190	1,54,789	2,349	1,09,335	5,786	2,27, 742	6,317	2,50,433
15. Tapioca	4,648	8,910	4,659	9,925	4,901	9,882	4,725	10,019	4,631	9,178
16. Sweet Potato	8,967	25,777	3,017	29,111	2,996	29,725	3,019	30, 103	3,002	3 0, 4 33
17. Castor	387	911	393	929	395	939	446	1,001	453	1,001
18. Sesamum	495	5,081	462	4,595	462	4,600	494	4,938	49')	4,890
19. Rape and Mustard	421	5 4,825	412	53,976	444	57,401	454	59,90 5	448	6 0,418
20. Linseed	402	424	426	417	425	398	434	463	436	486
21. Gastor**	72	6,709	72	6,745	73	6,876	73	6,743	70	6,206
22. Jute**	1,368	10,30,823	1,210	9,25,423	1,152	8,49,371	1,310	9,78,631	1,293	10,22,185
23. Mesta**	646	35,121	635	37,887	63 6	44,454	664	38,536	650	3 2,6 65
24. Tobacco	766	8,045	760	7,958	728	7,271	745	7,735	746	7,818

^{*} Average yield of Sugarcane is in terms of cane, and total out-turn is in terms of Gur.

^{**}Tetal out-turn of Cotten, Jute and Mesta are in bates of 180 Kg. each.

TABLE H-1
Division wise total area of Improtant

				p1 ains	(division	1	
	Group & Sub-group	1963-64	19 64- 65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	19636
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Food Grains	18,16,988 (74·10)	18,41,544 (74·12)	18,66,462 (74.25)	19,04,535 (74·34)	19,4 2, 776 (74·46)	1,90,514 (6 4 ·99
(a)	Cercal & Millets	17 ,34,807 (70 ·75)	17,59,9 54 (70·84)	17,80,457 (74·83)	18, 22,54 5 (71·14)	18,57,8 28 (71-20)	18,7 ,85 6 (64: 08
(b)	Pu¹ses	82,181 (3 ⁻ 35)	81,590 (3 ·2 8)	86,005 (3.42)	81,990 (3·20)	84,948 (3 [.] 26)	2,664 (0 :90)
2.	Sugar	26,181 (1 ·0 7)	27,057 (1°09)	27,407 (1. 0 9)	27,569 (1.08)	2 7, 969 (1) 0 7)	3,180 (1.08
3,	Condiments and Spices	83,721 (1·38)	33, 36 1 (1°34)	34,441 (1°37)	34, 857 (1°36)	35,047 (1·34)	13,900 (4·74
4.	Fruits	31,082 (1*27)	31,621 (1· 2 7)	31,554 (1 ·2 6)	31,890 (1·24)	32,129 (1·23)	21 ·67 : (7·39
5.	Vegetables including root crops and other food crops	83,962 (3·42)	85,192 (3•43)	86,351 (3: 4 4	88,734 (3·46)	88,350 (3:39)	27,486 (9:38
	Total food Crops	19,91,934 (81°24)	20,18,775 (81·25)	20,46,215 (81·40)	20,87,535 (81-48)	41,26,271 (81·49)	2,56°752 (87°58
6	Oil Scods	1,37,192 (5°59)	1,37,870 (5:55)	1,37,496 (5 [.] 47)	1,39,487 (5·44)	1,42,027 (5-44)	9,02 (3.08
7.	Fibres	1,38,445 (5·65)	1,41,334 (5°69,	1,39,210 (5·54	1,38,493 (5·41)	1,44,457 (**54)	23,956 (8·17
8.	Drugs, Narcotis & Plantation Crops	1,72, 75 1 (7·04)	1,74,843 (7·04)	1,78,679 (7·11)	1,83,582 (7·17)	1,83,650 (7 [.] 04)	2,714 (0 :93)
9.	Misc. Non-Food Crops	11·855 (0·48)	11,580 (0·47)	12,145 (0·48)	12.785 (0·50)	12,818 (0 •49)	70 (0·24)
	Total Non-Food Crops	4,60,243 (18·76)	4,65,627 (18·75)	4,67,530 (18 ⁻ 60)	4,74,347 (18·52)	4,82,9°2 (18°51)	36,394 (1 2 :42
	Total Food & Non-Food Crops	24,52,177	24,84,402	25,13,745	25,61,932	26,09.223	2, 93,146

Crops of Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68.

H	(i [ls divi	sion			Tot	m 1	Assam		
1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	126 3-6 4	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-61	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1,90,945	1,9 8,8 66	1,97,087	1,94,586	20,07,502	20,32,489	20,65,328	21,01,622	21,37,367	
(64 ·10)	(65 ·70)	(65:49)	(65·2 7)	(73·12)	(73·14)	(73·33)	(73·41)	(73 -52	
1,88.206	1,9 6,23 7	1,94,514	1,92,110	19 ,2 2,657	19,48.200	19 ,76,694	20,17,059	2 0,4 9,931	
(63 ·88)	(64 ·83)	(64 -63)	(64·4 4)	(70 - 03)	(70·10)	(7 0- 18)	(70·46)	(7 0- 51)	
2,699	2,6 29	2, 573	2,476	84,845	8 4,28 9	88,634 (3·15)	8 4, 563	87,424	
(0 -92)	(0°87)	(0 -86)	(0°83)	(3.09)	(5 ° 04)		(2'9 5)	(3 ·0 1)	
3,213	3,217	2, 67 1	2,972	29,361	50,270	30,624	30,240	3 0, 761	
(1.09)	(1 ⁻ 06)	(0 ⁻ 89)	(0°94)	(1 [.] 07)	(1 [.] 09)	(1 [.] 09)	(1 ·06)	(1:06)	
13,635	13,947	1 3, 999	13,982	47,621	46, 996	48,388	48,856	49,029	
(9. 63)	(4·61)	(4·65)	(4 ·6 9)	(1·73)	(1° 69)	(1·72)	(1·70)	(1°6 9)	
21,728	21,225	22.871	22,899	5 2,754	53,349	52,8 10 (1.88)	54,761	55,028	
(7·37)	(7·02)	(7·60)	(7·68)	(1·93)	(1-92)		(1•91)	(1 ·88)	
28, 277	28,705	2 8,2 63	28,735	1,11,448	1,13,469	1,15,056	1,16 997	1,17,085	
(9 -60)	(9•48)	(9 39)	(9-64)	(4°0 6)	(4-08)	(4·08)	(4 ·09)	(4 [.] 03)	
2,57,798	2,65,960	2,64,891	2,63,174	22,48 686	22,76,5 73	23,12,206	23,52,476	23,89,765	
(8 7 -49)	(87-87)	(8 8: 0 2)	(88°22)	(81·91)	(81-92)	(82 ⁻ 10)	(82°17)	(82·18)	
9.267	9,259	9 ,293	9,096	1,46,216	1,47,137	1,46,755	1,48,783	1,51,123	
(3·15)	(3.06)	(3 :0 9)	(3:05)	(5°33)	(5 °29)	(5·21)	(5·20)	(5·20)	
24,194	24,219	23,543	22,780	1, 62,401	1 ,65,52 8	1, 63,429	1,62,036	1,67,237	
(8·21)	(8·00)	(7·82)	(7-04)	(5:92)	(5-96)	(5 [.] 80)	(5 ⁻ 66)	(5·75)	
2,693	2,521	2,45 9	2,4 8 9	1, 75 ,465	1, 77,5 38	1,81,200	1,86,041	1,86,139	
(0.91)	(0·83)	(0·82)	(0 [.] 84)	(6°39)	(6 [.] 3 9)	(6·43)	(6·50)	(6·4 0)	
700	707	767	760	12,555	12,280	12,852	13,552	13,578	
(0·24)	(0·24)	(0·25)	(0·25)	(0·45)	(0·44)	(0-46)	(0·47)	(0.4 7)	
36,854	36,70 6 (12·13)	36,062	35.125	4,9,6636	5.02.483	5,04,236	5,10,4 0 9	5,18,077	
(1 2 '51)		(11.98)	(11•78)	(18·09)	(18·08)	(17 ⁻⁹⁰)	(1 7 ·83)	(1 7 °83)	
2 94,652	3,02,666	3,00,953	2,9 8.299	27,45,323	27,79,056	28,16,442	28,62,885	19,37,342	

Figure within racket dindicate the Divission wise and State percentage of the total cropped areas.

. : 🕳 🚓

SUMMARY

Division-wise total Production of Important Crops of

Grope	Plains Division									
Grope	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1963-64				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
1. Autumn Rice	3,13,721	3,06,869	3,55,705	2,51,128	3,48,113	36,078				
	(90.15)	(90,49)	(°1.61)	(88.88)	(90.16)	(9.85)				
2, Winter Rice	13,95,06 ⁷ (91. 25)	14,39,790 (91.72)	13,11,616 (90 .66)	1 2,92,690 (89.33)	13,50.041 (90.58)	1,33,650 (8 75)				
3. Summer Rice	8,208	10,378	15,349	29,973	\$2,545	802				
	(91.10)	(92.88)	(94. 95)	(97.37)	(97.49)	(8. 90)				
4. Total Rice	17.16 ,99 6	17,57,037	16,82,670	15,73,791	1 7, 30,699	1,70,530				
	(90.96)	(91.51)	(90.90)	(89.40)	(90.62)	(9.04)				
5. Other Cereals and Millets	7,886	8,110	8,908	9,504	10.290	8,350				
	(48.57)	(45.68)	(45.42)	(46,37)	(47.79)	(51.48)				
6. Total Cereals	17,24.882	17,65,147	16,91,578	1 5, 83 ,2 95	17,40,989	1,78, 88 0				
	(90.60)	(91.09)	(90.42)	(88 .90)	(90.14)	(9.4 0)				
7. Pulses	35,170	36,051	3 7, 652	34,826	35,9 24	1,1 5 3				
	(96.83)	(96.76)	(9 7.07)	(96.99)	(96.47)	(3.17)				
8. Total food grains	17.60,052	18,01,198	1 7,2 9,230	16,18,121	17,76,913	1,80,033				
	(90. 72)	(91. 20)	(90 .5 5)	(89.06)	(90,26)	(9.28)				
9. Sugarcane	9 6, 426	1,10,720	96,545	9 5, 877	1, 06,18 0	12,435				
	(88 .5 8)	(87.24)	(88.30)	(92. 84)	(90 .9 3)	(11.42)				
10. Chillies	3,37 8	3,445	4,219	4,204	4, 0 99	1,012				
	(7 6.95)	(76.47)	(8 0 .93)	(79.86)	(79. 55)	(23,05)				
11. Turmeric	1,2 3 9	1,222	1,849	1,6 0 0	1,723	468				
	(72 .58)	(70.17)	(67 .26)	(68,7 9)	(65.81)	(27 . 42)				
12, Bananas	1 ,99, 775 (77.05)	2,02,539 (78.43)	1,98,8 8 8 (79.90)	2, 02,586 (7 8.76)	2,05,169 (78.42)	5 9,56 8 (22.9 7)				
13. Potato & Sweet Potato & Toploca	60,129	⁴³ ,656	65,871	1,24,180	1,24,434	81,068				
	(42.59)	(48,3 0)	(44.22)	(46.36)	(42,90)	(57.41)				
14. Castor, Sesamum	5,449	5,044 (84.9 0)	5,0 14	5,184	5,2 07	967				
& Linseed	(84.93)		(84.44)	(80,97)	(81. 65)	(1 5. 07)				
5. Bape & Mustard	51,037	51,664	52,971	55,103	57,291	3,788				
16. Coconut*	(93.09)	(95.72)	(92.28)	(91.98) 11,212* (99.75)*	(94.82) 11,249** (99. 64)	(6.91)				
17. Jute & Mestat *	10,19,732* (95.66)	9.18,371* (95 .3 8)	8,58,704*	9,58,259*	10 14,463*	46,212*				
18. Cotton*	307*	356*	(96.07) 3 60*	(94.21) 354*	(96.17) 386*	(4.34) 6,402*				
19. Total fibres	(4.58)	(5 28)	(5.24)	(5.25)	(6,2 2)	(9 5. 42)				
	10 ,20,03 9*	9,1 8,7 27*	8,59,064*	9,58,613*	10,14,849*	52,614*				
20. Tobacco	(95.10°	(9 4.71)	(95. 3 8)	(9 3.62)	(9 5. 65)	(4.90)				
	7.270	7,197	6,638	6,999	7 ,09 8	77 5				
21. Bete ^l nut	(90.37)	(90.44)	(91-29)	(90.48) 21,351 (85.35)	(9 0.79) 22,548 (85.44)	(9.63)				

^{*}In bales of 180 Kg. each (Figures within bracket indicate **Coconut in (000) nuts.

TABLE—H 2

Grops of Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68.

	Hill	s Division			(In tonies)							
1964-65	1965-69	1966-67	1967-68	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-58				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
\$2,433 (9.51)	32,571 (8.39)	31,425 (11.12)	37 ,9 52 (9-84)	3,49,7 59	3,39,102	3,88,276	2,82,553	3,86,105				
1 ,29,909 (8.28)	1,35,135 (9.34)	1 ,54,5 82 (10.67)	1.40,320 (9.42)	15,28,717	15,69,699	14,46,751	14,47,072	. 14,90,361				
795 (7.12)	816 (5.05)	810 (2.63)	837 (2.51)	9,010	11,173	16,165	30,783	33,382				
1,62,937 (8.49)	1,68,522 (9.10)	1,86,61 ⁷ (10.60)	1,79,149 (9,3 ^y)	18,87,526	19,19,974	18,51,192	17,60,408	19,05,848				
9,644 (54.32)	10,706 (54.58)	10,9 4 (53.63)	11,243 (52.2 1)	16,236	17,754	19,614	20,498	21,533				
1, 72 5 81 (8.91)	1,79,228 (9.58)	1,97,611 (11.10)	1,90,392 (9.86)	19,03,762	19,37,728	18,70,806	17,80,906	19,31,381				
1,207 (3.24)	1,135 (2,93)	1,079 (3.01)	1,314 (3.53)	36,323	3 7,25 8	38,787	35,905	3 7,25 8				
1,73,788 (8.80)	1,80,363 (9.45)	1,98,690 (1 0.94)	1,91,706 (9.74)	19,40,085	19,74,986	19,09,593	18,16.811	9,68,619				
16,189 (1 2.76)	12,798 (11.70)	7,392 (7.16)	10,589 (9.07)	1,08,861	1,26,909	1,09,343	1,03,269	1,16,769				
1,060 (24.53)	994 (19.07)	1,060 (20.14)	1,054 (20,45)	4,390	4,505	5,213	5,264	5,153				
519 (29.81)	900 (3 2.74)	72 6 (31.21)	89 5 (34.19)	1,707	1,741	2,749	2,326	2,618				
55,711 (21.57)	50,039 (20.1 0)	54,635 (21.84)	56,452 (21.58)	2,59,343	2,58,250	2,48,927	2,57,221	2,61,621				
1,00,171 (51.68)	83 ,07 5 (55.7 8)	1,43,684 (53,64)	1,65,610 (57.10)	1,41,197	1,93,825	1,48,946	2,67,864	2, 90,044				
8 9 7 (15.10)	923 (15.55)	1,218 (19.0 3)	1 170 (18.35)	6,416	5,941	5,937	6,402	6,377				
2, 312 (4,28)	4,430 (7. 72)	4,802 (8,02) 28*	3,127 (5.18) 41*	54,825	53,976	57,401	59,905 11,240*	60,418 11 ,290 *				
44,939*	35,124*	(0.25)* 58,908*	(0.36)* 40,387*	10.65,944	9,63,310*	8,93,828*	10,17,167*	10,54,850*				
(4.67)	(3.93)	(5.79)	(3.83) 5 ,820*	6,709*	6,745*	6,876*	6, 743*	6,206*				
6,389* (94.72)	6,516* (94.76)	6,389* (94.75)	(93,78)				•	•				
51 ,328* (5 .29)	41,640* (4.62)	65,297* (6.38)	46,207* (4.35)	10,72,653*	9,70,055*	9 ,00 ,704*	10,23,910*	10,61,056*				
7 61 (9.56)	633 (8.71)	736 (9.52) 3 836 (14.65)	720 (9.21) 3,843 (14.56)	8,045	7,958	7,271	7,73 5 76,187	7,816 26,1 39				

Percentage to the total production of Indivisual Crops).

SUMMERY-TABLE I

Index Numbers of Agricultural Production of some Important Crops, during the Agricultural years 1963-64 to 1967-68

(Base 1956-57=100)

Creps	1963-64	1964-65	1964-66	1 966- 67	1967-6
1	2	3	4	5	6
Autumn Rice	99:20	96·16	110-10	80-12	109:4
Winter Rice	111:37	114.35	105:40	105.42	108.5
Spring Rice	72-24	89.59	1 29 ·62	246.84	267.6
Total Rice:	108-99	110.90	106.35	101-23	109.2
Maize	120:60	137-17	159·79	165-99	171.6
Wheat	305.41	332.38	333-38	3 5 6·52	424.0
Other Cereals	137:45	139.21	139-13	145.50	141-19
Total Cereals	109·14	111-10	106 65	101.58	109.6
Gram	163:38	150:36	162.82	154:37	160:3
Tur	114.89	111.50	121.91	131.48	142.2
Other Pulses	108-86	112:41	116.66	106.80	110-4
Total Pulses	110.97	113:56	118-48	109.88	114.0
Total Food grains	109'17	111-13	106-82	101.70	109.70
Linseed	119:48	117•51	112:15	130.46	136.9
Caster	148.83	139-66	141-17	150.49	150.4
Sesamum	138.83	125 ·53	125.67	134.91	133.6
Rape and Mustard	87.60	86.23	91.70	95·7 0	9 6.5
Total Oil seeds	91.28	89·14	94-22	98.63	99:3
Inte	114:16	102:47	96.05	108:36	113.1
Cotton	7 6 •5 4	76 ·98	78.47	76-96	76.8
Mosta	370·9 0	400.09	469:43	406.95	344.9
Total Fibres	113.65	102:33	94.29	108:07	112.5
Tea	1 01·50 1 22· 76	116 ·98 1 43·10	10 8-71 12 3- 29	11 3 -09 116-45	114·0 131·6
Sugarcane (Gur) Potato	115 ·99	168 ·56	119.05	248.02	2 72 ·7
Tobacco	1 11:5 9	110 38	100.85	107.28	108.4
Chillies	137.91	141.52	163-77	165.37	161.8
Total Miscellancous	118.69	142.84	118.85	160.26	173.6
Total Non-food crops	104-19	116-96	107-62	116.87	119-5
All Commodities	106:41	11 4 ·36	107:26	110-11	115-1

SUMMARY TABLE - j

Index Numbers of Area Under Important Crops in Assam during the Agricultural years 1963-64 to 1967-68

(Base year 1956-57 = 100)

Commodity Group		1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-6
1		2	3	4	5	6
Autumn Rice	••.	119.27	121.73	124.63	125.69	. 129.8
Winter Rice	•••	107.10	101.05	108.72	110.50	111.4
Spring Rice	• • •	108.23	131.72	178.07	3 04.82	330.30
Total Rice		109.88	111.30	112.72	115.01	116.80
Maize	•••	139.35	147.92	165.80	167.08	172.98
Wheat	•••	188.13	198.19	241.99	27 3 .74	332.95
Other Cereals and Small Millets		160.38	154,11	165.04	166.64	160.86
Total Cereals	•••	110.37	111.84	113.48	115.79	117.68
Gram	•••	127.99	122.95	153.18	144.04	148.72
Tur Arahar)		120.85	116,95	127-23	136.77	147.44
Other Rabi Pulses	•••	103.05	102.55	107.27	101:93	10 5. 18
Total Pulses	•••	103.96	103.27	108.60	103.60	107.08
Total Food Grains		110.10	111.48	113.29	115.27	117.23
Linseed		117.71	120-97	114.84	1 2 9 .93	135.67
Castor		115.97	116.79	117.19	110,78	111.06
Sesamum		131.10	128.29	127.53	128.31	127.82
Rape & Mustard	••	105.82	106.17	106,17	107.7 5	109.66
Total Oil Seeds		107.52	108.12	107.63	109.13	110.89
Jute		112.97	114.48	111-16	111.89	117.95
Cotton	•••	118.82	119.75	120.66	118.36	113.54
Mesta	•••	498.69	561.23	654.17	549.24	472,95
Total Fibres	•••	118.90 105.70	121.19	119.64	118.00	122.41
Plantion Crop, Tea	•••	114.08	107.13 117.64	109.80 119.02	112·6 8 117.5£	112·68 119.55
Sugaracane Potato	•••	129.74	132.39	134.19	141.53	141.86
rojato Fobacco	•••	113.28	111.69	106.50	110.40	111.55
Todacco Chillies	•••	150.71	151.24	176.91	176.87	173.60
Confuces Foal Miscellaneous	•••	12 3. 03	125.20	127.65	130.64	131.48
Total Non-food grain	•••	112.23	113.79	114.39	115.82	117.46
All Commodities	***	110.53	111.94	113.48	115.35	117.24

SUMMARY TABLE -K

Index Numbers of Productivity of some Important Crops of Assam during the Agricultural years 1963-64 to 1967-68

(Bese year 1956-57=100)

Commeditiy/Group		196 3- 64	1 964 -65	1945-66	1966-67	19 67-6
1		2	3	4	5	6
Autumn Rice		83.17	77.16	00 24	CO 74	04 24
Winter Rice	•••	103.99	105.83	88.34		
	•••	6 6 .75		96.95	95.40	97.49
Spring Rice	•••		68.02	72.79	80.98	81.04
Total Rice	•••	99 .19	99,64	94.35	88.02	93.50
Maize	•••	86.54	92,73	96.38	99.35	99.25
Wheat	•••	162.34	167.71	137.77	130.24	127.37
Other Cereals and Small Millets	•••	85.79	167.71 90.33	84.30	87.31	87.7
Total Cereals	•••	98.89	100,10	94.84	88,61	93,17
Grun		127.65	122.29	106.90	107 17	107.81
Tur (Arahar)		95.07	95.34	95.82	96 .13	96.45
Other Rabi Pulses			109.61	10076	704.78	1020
			109.01	100,/3	////0	
Total Pulses	•••	106.7 4	109.96	109.08	106.06	106.5
Tetal Food Grains	•••	99,16	100-44	95.14	89,10	93.58
Linseqd		101.50	97.14	97 66	100.67	100,97
Castor		128.33	97.14 119.58	120.46	135 ·8 6	135.50
		105.90	97.85	98.54		104.52
Rape and Mustard	•••	82.78	97.85 80.88	86.37	88.82	88.02
Total Oil Seeds	•••	84.90	82:45	87.54	90-36	89. 59
ule	•••	101.05	89.5I	84.61	96.85	95.96
	••	64,42	64.28	65.03	65.02	62.3 6
Aceta	•••	74.37	71.29	71.76	74.09	72.93
otal Fibres	••	95.58	84.44	78.81	91.12	91.91
Mantation Crap (Tea)		96.03	109.19	99:01	100.36	101.25
ugargane (Gur)	• •	107.61	121.64	103.59	99 .09	110.14
diato	• •	89.40	127.32	88.72	175.24	192.28
(nbos co	• •	98.51	98.89	94.69	97.17	97,20
billes		91.51	93.57	92.57	93.50	93,45
Actal Missell-seems	• •	96.47	114.09	93 .11	93.60 1 22.67	132.08
	• •	92.8 4	102.79	94.08	100.91	101.75
1 M Communication	• •	92.0 7 9 6.27	102.79	94.90	95.85	
M. Commodiaes	• •	FU. 41	1 ME-7/	ママ・ブレ	73.63	98.22

SUMMARY TABLE-L

Average Farm (Harvest) Prices of Principal Agricultural Crops in Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68

Price of Jute, Mesta and cotton in Rs. per bale of 180 Kg.

Price in Rs. per quintal for all other grops.

C	commodity	1963-66	1964-65	196 5-6 6	1966-67	1967-68
	1	8	3	4	3	6
1:	Paddy (Sali)	33.68	37:69	44.40	58·13	65.00
2.	Paddy (Ahu)	31.29	34 75	354 5	53.49	62:34
3.	Paddy (Boro)	33.20	3 6·00	39-00	52.91	59.50
4.	Maize (Common)	2 7·9 5	5 2487	3 2·19	64.24	84.00
5.	Wheat (Common)	42 16	NΑ	N.A,	91.00	N.A
6.	Matikalai (Whole)	5 3:08	6 3·36	8 3·2 5	98.72	89· 6
7.	Mug (Whole)	81.62	83.00	131,40	120.00	135.7
8.	Khcsari (Whole)	59·0 0	75·00	94.57	111-68	N.A
9.	Raw-sugar (Common)	62 62	94:41	81.79	82.21	105-1
0.	Gram (Whole)	53.97	N.A.	86.25	131.00	207.5
11.	Arhar (Common)	71· 9 4	145.00	148.50	134.31	200.0
2.	Potato (Common)	46 9 5	59.61	7 3 ·68	71.64	94.1
13.	Chilly (Dry)	30 5·27	272:36	218.54	472.96	N.A
14.	Rape and Mustard	75 09	82.71	91 •46	107 85	139.6
15.	Jute (Bottom)	170 08	189· 04	245.87	209.85	184-1
16.	Mesta (Common)	112.63	118· 30	120.03	204.86	187.9
17.	Cotton (Unginned)	222.69	228.98	260-10	1 89- 98	230.1
18.	Tobacco (Matihar)	52 0′0 7	N.A.	500.00	473:46	485.4

SUMMARY TABLE-M

Agricultural labour wages in Assam, during 1963-64 to 1967-68.

(Wages in Rupecs)

The second of th

	1	B ki ¹¹ cd ¹ abo	uct	Fie ¹ d	Labour	er Ot	her a	gric u l tura	al labour	F	lerdsmag	1
Year	Carpenter	Blacksmith	Cobbler	Man	Woman	Non-adult	Man	Woman	Non-adult	Man	Woman	Non-adu
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1963-64	5 109	3-89	3.12	2.53	1.97	1-40	2:30	1.80	1.42	2.34	1.93	1.43
1964-6 5	5·15	4.97	3·52	2.75	2.05	1.28	2.70	2.00	1.38	2.47	1.80	1.37
1965-6 6	5 ·25	5.61	5.43	3.08	2.15	1.43	3.08	2-20	1.36	2·29	2.58	1.65
1966-67	5 ·66	5:54	4.57	3.52	2.65	1.88	3.69	2.47	1.72	2· 2 3	1.80	1.73
1967-68	6-27	5-62	4.88	3-53	2.77	2·10	3-20	2.47	1.74	2-64	1.90	1.80

SUMMARY TABLE-N

Number of Livestock, Poultry and Agricultural Machinery

		1961	1966	
		2	3	4
. Cattl	e (a) Males over 3 years			
. Cutti	· ·	48,209	40.004	
	(i) Breeding only (ii) Breeding and working both		49,984	
	(iii) Wesking only		2,21,540	
4.4	(iii) Working only		21,55,687	
	(iv) Others	80,911	82,453	·
	Total (a)	24,40,636	25,09,664	:
	(h) Females over 8 veers			According to the Control of the Cont
٠.	(b) Females over 3 years	11.00.000		
	(i) Breeding in mlk	11,65,098	10,88, 6 06	
· · · · · · .	(ii) Breeding dry and not calved		7,34,519	
•	(iii) Working only	1,05,115	1,41,888	
4	(iv) Others	45,808	60,249	
	Totai (b)	19,96,688	20,25,262	
	(c) Young stock	20,51,163	20, 27,076	
	Total Cattle (a)+(b)+(c)	64 88 407	65,62,002	
	lace (-) Malan aura 0			
. Buna	oes (a) Males over 3 years			
	(i) Breeding only	21,964	13,414	
	(ii) Breeding and working both	27,598	41,473	
	(iii) Working only	1 ,7 0,789	1,75,440	
	(iv) Others	6,752	10,188	
	Total (a)	2.27,103	2,40,515	
ana e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	(h) Family and Sugar	and the second s		
	(b) Fem des over 3 years			
,	(i) Breeding in milk	84, 718	80,666	
	(ii) Breeding dry and not calved	85,735	78,5 55 .	
	(iii) Working (iv) Others	33,561	26,605	
	(iv) Others	7,424	7,596	
-				
	Total (b)	2,11,458	1,93,422	
	The second secon	2,11, 438 1,44,461	1,93,422	

	1				2	3	
-	Sheep Goats				53,683 18,853,46	73,497 15,94,571	
	Horses and Ponies		•••	• •	16,803	43,848	
. (Other Livestock		•••	•••	4,51,978	4,25,357	
T	Total Livestock	•••		••	94,79,299	92,79,016	
	0 . 1 . D. 1						
	fotal Poultry	••		•••	99,07,052	109,83,502	
	Agricultural Machin	nery a			99,07,052	109,83,502	•
 A	Agricultural Machin	nery a					
 A . '	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough	nery a	nd Imple	ments	99,07,052 12,25,674 2,190	14,11,231	•
. \ . \	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts		nd Imple	ements	12,25,674 2,190	14,11,251 18,172	•
A	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts Sugarcane crusher	••	nd Imple	ements	12,25,674	14,11,251 18,172 1,07,260	•
A	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts Sugarcane crusher Tractor	•••	nd Imple	 	12,25,674 2,190 1,35,386	14,11,251 18,172 1,07,260 9,794	•
. \\. \\. \\. \\. \\. \\. \\. \\. \\. \	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts Sugarcane crusher Tractor Oil Engines with purposes	 pumps	nd Imple	ements	12,25,674 2,190 1,35,386 11,019	14,11,251 18,172 1,07,260	•
A. V. I. S. T. I. S. C. T. II. S. C. T. III. S. T. III. S. C. T. III. S. T. III. S. C. T. III. S. T. II	Agricultural Machin Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts Sugarcane crusher Iractor Oil Engines with purposes Electric pumps for	 pumps irriga	nd Imple	ements	12,25,674 2,190 1,35,386 11,019 489 76	14,11,251 18,172 1,07,260 9,794 593 362	•
A. V. I. S. G. T. I. S. C. T. I. S. C.	Agricultural Machine Wooden Plough Iron Plough Carts Sugarcane crusher Tractor Oil Engines with	 pumps irriga s & o	nd Imple	ements	12,25,674 2,190 1,35,386 11,019 489	14,11,251 18,172 1,07,260 9,794 593	•

42

DETAILED TABLE
Season wise Monthly Rainfall (m. m) in each district of

			Monsoon			
	June		July		Augu	st
District	Normat' Rain- fail ^I n (m·m)	Actual Rainf.1 ¹ is (m.m.)	Normal Rain- fall in (m.m)	Actuai Rainfail in (1118 m).	Norma! Rain- fall iu (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (cd.m)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Cachar	628.4	941.7	476.3	614.4	5 36.8	569.2
2. Goalpara	621.3	469.9	752,4	542.4	408.2	423.1
3. Kamrup	451.1	411,6	399,1	395.9	339.5	312.3
. Darrang	407.9	534.0	411.7	398,1	351.4	294.2
5. Nowgong	293,9	493.9	347.4	480. 6	323. 6	3 87 .3
6. Sibsagar	350.3	35 6.8	404.0	479.2	372.7	502,3
7. Lakhimpur	467.1	479.8	513.5	656.6	442.3	49 3 .8
Plains Average	460.0	5 26.8	472.1	509.6	395.6	426.0
l. Unired Mikir & N. C. Hills	681.1	51 5.1	489.6	583.1	4 51, 5	555.2
2. Garo Hills	467.4	513.1	476.3	871. 4	437.1	
3. United K & J Hills	1428.5	2609.6	1259.8	1864.7	9 73.3	945.9
t. Mizo Hills	535,0	669.7	454.3	593.0	379.8	400.6
Hills Average	778,0	1076.9	6 70. 0	978.1	560.4	633.9
State Average	575.5	726.5	544.0	679.9	455.6	488.4

No.-1.1

Assam during the agriculture year 1963-64

		Post Mo	nsoon Season			Winter	SCASON
	September	Octo	ber	November		December	
Norma! Rain- fall in (m.m)	A <u>ttue^l Reinfa^{ll}</u> in (m.m)	Normall Rain- fall in (sn.m)	Actual Rainfall in (A.m.)	Normal Rain- fall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Normal Rain- fall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
39 7,5	402.3	195.2	430.6	43,6	5.6	8.9	2.5
379. 2	118,4	144.7	61.4	13.5	41.9	3.6	14.1
229.2	118.5	92.5	78. 8	15.7	35.3	5.9	20.9
273,3	153.3	116.2	92.3	34.2	24.0	9.9	15.4
23 0.7	162.9	99.9	93.5	19.1	24.0	8.8	21.9
28 2.7	233.1	120.0	110.4	2 6.7	22.1	12.7	22.2
342.7	184. 8	144.2	123.2	29.2	29.8	15.2	21.8
510. 8	196.2	130.4	141.5	26.0	2 6 .1	9.3	17.0
372 .3	361.5	195.1	401.4	65 .5	11.9	8.2	
328.1	189.6	171.2	122.4	20.4	64.8	2.9	0:1
65 6.7	522.4	312.2	171.6	51,5	28. 6	6,2	5.6
412.7	322.3	197.5	422.5	58.4		16.8	
442.5	349.0	219.0	279.5	49.0	35.1	8.5	2.9
355.0	251.7	162.6	191.6	34.3	28.8	9.1	13.8

DETAILED TABLE No. 1:1 continued.

		Winter	Season cont	inued			Summer Sc	ason		
		lanuary	F	ebruary	N	farch	Apri	l	May	
Distri ct	Normal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normai Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Actual Raimfallia (m.m)	Norma ¹ Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cachar	16.7	10-9	47:3	38.8	155-3	118:7	366.7	449-4	440-1	415
2. Goalpara	9.5	3·1	20-2	6.9	46.5	55.4	178.9	172-1	3 98·6	218 [.]
3. Kamrup	1043	5.4	29.5	14.1	55· 4	75•8	179·3	209-8	318-8	362·
4. Darrang	17.0	6.7	30.4	9 -6	60.4	17·1	173-1	174.9	287-1	280
5. Nowgong	11-9	546	2 8·2	12.8	51.5	56.2	125.3	77.6	193 6	77
6. Sibsagar	37·7	22.4	47.0	19-8	95.1	58-7	224.9	2 38 ·6	270.7	186
7. Lakhimpu	r 25·7	52'1	62.9	39-9	116.4	126.7	148.5	186-9	318-8	242 ⁻
P ^l ais Av.	18-4	15.2	37-9	23·1	83.1	72:7	199•4	215.6	318-2	254
1. United M & N. C.	ikie Hi ^l ls 15•8	11.6	45-1	45:1	153-5	70·1	352-4	515.0	414.4	434
2. Garo Hil	is 8.9		20-3	6.9	34.9	104.4	139-8	249.8	3 24 ·6	318
3. United K Hills	. & J 16·8	21.2	37•7	39.9	120 ·2	108-6	361.0	258-8	676·1	381
4. Mizo Hill	is 8·3	2.9	34 ·6	32•2	70-1	67·7	174-6	424-4	288-6	397
Hü ^l s Av.	12.4	11-9	34'4	31.0	94·7	87:7	257-1	362.0	424.4	388
State Av.	16.3	14-2	36.7	26.0	87:3	78·1	220-4	268.8	397 ·7	303

Season-wise Monthly Rainfall in each district of Assam during the Agricultural year, 1864-65

DETAILED TABLE

Season-wise Monthly Rainfall in each District of

			Monsoon	Season			
			lune	7:	u ^l y	Au	gust
	District	Mormal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Kainfal ^l in (m.m)	Actual Rainfa ^{ll} iu (m.m)	Norma ¹ Rainfa ¹¹ in (m.m)	Actua Rainfa ^l in (m.m)
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Cachar	628-4	923-2	476:3	835-2	536.8	311.8
2.	Goalpaaa	621-3	5 47 ·9	752 4	7 6 6 ·7	403·2	307·8
3.	Kamrup	451-1	181.4	399-1	3 32·7	339-2	1 18 ·5
4.	Darrang	407:9	618·1	411.7	461-0	351-2	266-9
5.	Nowgong	293 ·8	227:3	347:4	222.1	323.6	125.9
6.	Sibsagar	350·3	323.6	404.0	400.8	372.7	221-1
7.	Lakhimpur	467•1	576·1	513-5	67 1·8	442:3	385·1
	Plains average	460.0	485•4	472·1	5 27·2	395•6	248·1
1.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	681·1	623.7	489.6	348.9	451.5	189.6
2.	Garo Hills	467·4	389.9	476-3	537 ·8	437'1	122-9
3.	U. K. & J. Hills	1428.5	565.0	1259.8	1092.6	973·3	576.9
4.	Mizo Hills	53 5·0	285-1	454'3	318-6	379•3	436 ·1
	Hills average	778:0	465.9	670.0	5 74·5	560.4	331.4
	State average	57 5 ·5	478•3	544.0	544·4	455.6	278-4

No. 1.2

Assam duridg the Agricultural pear, 1964-65

			Post M	ionsoon Season		Winter Season	
Se	ptember	Oct	tober	Novemi	ber	Decemb)Cı
Normal Raintall n (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Rainfall in (m.10)	Normal Rainfall in (m.m)	Actual Raiufall in (m.m)	Normal Rainfall	Actua Rainfal
	9	10	11	13	13	14	15
29 7·5	377.2	N.A.	340.2	43•6	35.8	8 9	1.5
379 ·2	346 ·5	N.A.	101-1	13:5	50-0	3.6	6.6
229.2	103· 9	N.A.	78.0	15.7	25'4	5.9	6.6
273.3	238'9	N.A.	126-4	34.2	57:4	9.9	8.3
230.7	146.9	N.A.	152.2	19.1	09	8.8	5 ·\$
2 82· 7	27 5·3	N.A.	214.4	26.7	29.3	12.7	16.1
342.7	325 ·0	N.A.	182·2	2 9 ·2	7.8	15.2	30,1
310.8	259·1	N.A.	170.6	26.0	29.5	9•3	10-6
372•3	323.0	N,A.	144.4	65.5	5.1	8.2	х
328·1	228.7	N.A.	303-1	20 4	x	2.9	x
656.7	638.3	N.A.	467 '8	51.5	20.3	6•2	5.8
412.7	391.4	N.A.	325.4	58.4	148·3	16.8	
442.5	395-4	N.A.	310-2	49.0	57:9	8.2	5.8
355.0	308.6	N.A.	221.4	343 ·3	38.0	9·1	8:9

48

DETAILED TABLE No. 1.2 (continued)

				Winter	Season			Sum	mer Seaso	D		
			Je	nu ary	Fel	ruary		farch		April		May
D	ietrict		Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfall in (m. m)	Norma ¹ Rainfa ¹¹	Actual Rainfal ^f in (mm)	Norma ¹ Rainfa ¹¹	Actua! Rainfa!! in (mm)	Norma ¹ Rainfal ¹	Actual Rainfall in (mm)	Norma! Rainfall	Actual Rainfa ¹¹ in (mm)
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. C	lachar		16.7	0.0	47-3	67-2	1 55 ·3	58.6	366:4	232·1	440-1	272-2
2. G	dos para		9.5	••	20.2	34.6	46.5	48-8	178-9	149-0	39 8·6	616.3
8. K	Kamrup		10.3	11.4	29.5	34.8	56-4	59.9	179:3	132.7	318-8	338-3
4. E	Darrang		17.0	8.7	30-4	3 7·3	60.4	42.7	173-1	146.0	287-1	357-4
3. 1	lowgong		11.9	5.9	28•2	36.9	51.5	37 -9	125-3	57.5	193.6	264-7
6. S	ibsagar	•••	37.7	7•9	47.0	48.4	95·1	39.4	224.9	172.6	270-7	335.0
7. I	akhimpur	•••	25.7	12-2	6 2. 9	53.2	116-4	76.2	148-5	241-1	318.8	267-9
I	Pains Average	***	18-4	11.3	37-9	44.7	83·1	51.9	199-4	161-6	318-2	346-8
8. T	United Mikir & N Hi ^{ll} s.	. C.	15.8	•••	45·1	125.0	153.5	78.5	352.4	86-4	414-4	325-1
9. (Garo Hills		8.6	-	20-3	•••	34.9	•••	139.8		324.6	•••
0, T	United K. & J. Hi	¹¹ 8	16.8	14.3	37 -7	19.7	120-2	88-2	361.0	519:5	678-1	771-1
1. P	Mizo Hil ¹ s	•••	8.3	***	34.6	118-2	70-1	11.2	174.6	39-4	388-6	204-8
H	li ^{ll} s Average		12-4	14.3	34.4	87.6	94.7	59· 3	257 ·1	215-1	426.4	433-6
S	tate Average		16:2	10-1	36.7	57:5	87· 3	54·1	220-4	177:7	357-6	372-8

Season-wise Monthly Rainfall (m. m) in each district of Assam during the Agricultural year, 1965-66

DETAILED TABLE

Season-wise monthly Rainfall (m.m) in each

			Monso	n		Season	
		J	unc	Ji	u ^l y		August
	District	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfall in(m.m)	Normal Rainfall in(m,m)	Actual Rainfall in(m.m)	Mormal Rainfall	Actual Rainfal in(m.m)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Cachar	62 8·4	598.6	476:3	529·7	536.8	38-1
2.	Goalpara	621.3	598·4	7 52 ·4	399:7	403.2	601-1
3.	Kamrup	451-1	46 5 · 9	399-1	345 ·8	339.5	7·1
4.	Derrang	407:9	454 ·8	411.7	317.5	351.4	343.6
5.	Nowgong	293·8	242.5	347-4	181.5	323-4	204-3
6.	Sibsagar	3 50•3	277 8	404·0	333•8	3 72 ·7	196.4
7.	Lakhimpur	467-1	480 ·6	513•5	382 ·8	442-3	422-1
	Plains average	460-0	445.5	472'1	355.8	\$ 95 · 6	419-1
1.	United Mikir and N.C. Hills	681-1	718.8	489.6	297:2	451.5	339·1
2.	Garo Hills	467•4	N,R.	476'3	N.R.	437-1	N.R.
3.	United K, & J. Hills	1428.5	1828.1	1259•8	1329-3	973•3	1591-9
4,	Mizo Hills	535.0	640-3	454.3	68 0-4	379·3	471-4
	Hills average	778 ·8	1062-4	670-0	769.0	560-4	800-8
	State	575-5	630.6	544.0	479.8	455.6	53 3°6

No. 1.3

district of Assam during the Agricultural year 1965-66.

	Pos	t Monsoon Seaso	Or			Winter	Season
	September	Oc	tober	Nov	vember	Decemi	ber
Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfall in(m.m)	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfail in(m.m)	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfali in(m.m	Normal Rainfal ¹	Actul Rainfal in(m.m
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
397 ·5	39 5·6	1 9 5·2	116.8	43.6	79•1	8.9	27:3
379:2	270-2	144.7	16.5	13.5	66.9	3.6	_
229·2	249.5	90.5	44.4	15.7	58· 8	5 ·9	22.9
27	243.3	116-2	54 ·7	34.2	53.0	9.9	7:6
230·7	127:3	99.9	133.5	19-1	61.9	8-8	5-1
282·7	195-6	120.0	96·1	26.7	65.6	12.7	14.0
342.7	321.0	144.2	12 8·5	29.2	117.2	15.2	21·1
310.8	257 ·5	130-4	84:4	26.0	71.8	9:3	16.3
372 ·3	155.2	195-1	123.5	65.5	26.7	8-2	8-1
328. l	•	171-2	****	20:4	29.8	. 2:9	-
65 6·7	481.5	312.2	199-6	51:5	141-5	6-2	7:0
412.7	· ·	197·5		58·4	10.0	16.8	321 2
442.5	318-3	219:0	161.5	49.0	52.0	8.5	15- 8
355-0	271.0	162.6	101.5	34·3	64•6	9-1	16.1

52
DETAILED TABLE No.—1.3 Continued

		W	inter	Se	BOB			Summ	g:	Sea	5 0 B
	District	Jan	uary	Fel	oruary	M	arch	A	pril	M	lay
	7.11.11	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfall is (m.m)	Normal Raida ¹	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Rejusa 1	Actual Rainfali in (39-40)	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfail in (m.m.)	Normal Rainigh	Actua Rainfai ia (m.m
	1	2	3	4	5	•	7	8	9	10	11
1,	Cachar	16.7	15.9	17.3	14.3	155.3	65,2	366.4	188.3	440.1	36 2.3
2.	Goalpara	9.5	27.0	20-2	8.8	46.5	31.0	178.9	6 9.7	398.6	231.0
3.	Kamrup	10,3	26. 8	29.5	19.6	56.4	17.7	179.3	1 54. 8	318.8	394.2
4.	Darrang	17.0	25.4	30.4	21.3	60.4	29.5	173,1	181.5	287.1	160.4
5.	? owgong	11,9	10.1	28.2	10.0	51.5	19. 0	125.3	70.9	193.6	111.5
6.	Sibengar	37.7	10.7	47.0	26,8	95.1	22,2	224.9	192,9	270.7	202.0
7.	Lakhimpur	25.7	16.6	62.9	48.3	116,4	76.4	148.5	171.8	318.8	319,8
	Plains average	18.4	18.9	37.9	21.3	83.1	37,3	199.4	147.1	318,2	225.9
1.	Waited Mikir & N.C. Hills	15.8	16.6	45.1	1.2	153.5	2.5	252.4	82.0	414.4	113.5
2.	Garo Hills	8.6	20.0	20.3		34.9	10.1	1 39. 8	104.6	324.6	279.6
3.	United K.&J. Hills-	16.8	17,7	37.7	2.3	120.2	27.2	361.0	186.7	678.1	594. 7
4.	Mizo Hi ^l is	8.3	14.5	34.6	6.3	70.1	41.8	174,6	109.0	288.6	19 3,7
-	Hi ² is average	12.4	17.2	34.4	3.3	94.7	20.4	257.1	120.5	426.4	297.9
	State average	16.2	18.3	36.7	15.9	87,3	31.3	220.4	137,4	357.6	252.1

Season wise Rainfull (m. m.) in each districts of Assam during Agricultural year, 1966-67

DETAILED TABLE
Season-Wise Rainfall (m. m.) In each District of

				Monsoos	s Sea			
	District		June			August		
	District	Normal Rainfa ^l l	Actuai Rainfall in (m.m)	Nor mal Rainfail	Actual Rainfall in (m.m)	Normal Rainfaii	Actual Rainfail in (m.m	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
ı.	Cachar	628.4	937.3	476.3	633.8	5 36 . 8	515.1	
2.	Goalpara	621.3	606.2	752,4	513.9	403.2	499.2	
3.	Kamrup	451 .1	5 32.3	39 9.1	365.1	339. 5	357.4	
4.	Darrang	407.9	4 34.9	411.7	294,7	351.4	283.6	
5 .	Nowgong	293.8	340.5	347.4	346.9	323.6	360.0	
6.	Sibsagar	350.3	372.4	404. 0	311.8	372.7	337.9	
7.	Lakhimpur	467.1	544. 8	513.5	443.5	442.3	5 2 5 1	
	Plains average	460.0	538.3	472.1	415.7	395.6	411.2	
1.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	681,1	1270.7	489,6	294.5	451,5	166.9	
2.	Garo Hills	467.4	441.3	476.3	58 4.8	437.1	903.4	
3.	United K. & J. Hills	1428.5	3138.5	1259.8	1025.4	973.3	1432.2	
4.	Mizo Hills	53 5·0	714.1	4 54.3	557.3	379.8	355 .3	
	Hills Average	778. 0	1391.2	670,0	615.5	560.4	714.5	
	State average	575.5	848.4	544.0	488.3	455.6	521,5	

No.—1.4

Assam during Agricultural year, 1966-67.

S o n September		P	ost	Monsoon	Seiteson	Winte	r Scason
		October		Nove	ember	December	
Norma ¹ Rainfa ¹¹	Actuai Rainfa ^l i in (m.m)	Normal Rainfa ¹ i	Actual Rainfali in (m.m)	Normal Rainfal ¹	Actual Rainfali in (m.m)	Normal Rainfail	Actua) Rainfa ^l i in (m.m)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
397.5	313.8	195.2	24 ∂,5	43.6	23.4	8.9	42.3
379·2	173.2	144.7	56,8	13.5	29.0	3.6	5.3
2 2 9.2	194.4	92.5	90.7	15.7	30. 0	5.9	4.5
27 3.3	200,6	116.2	58.8	34.2	17.0	9.9	7.4
230.7	189.6	99. 9	60.4	19.1	34.5	8.8	7.4
282.7	242.2	120.0	85.3	26.7	10.1	12.7	5.5
3 42.7	2 42. 5	144.2	86.2	29.2	2 8.0	15.2	2.7
310.8	222.3	130.4	97.0	26,0	24.6	9.3	10.7
472.3	189.1	195.1	281.6	65.5	48.0	8.2	43.9
328.1	207.1	171.2	244.3	20.4	50.4	2.9	
656· 1	286.9	312.2	232.3	51,5	52 .3	6.2	28.5
412.5	390.2	197.5	174.4	58-4	6.3	16.8	5.2
442.5	268.3	2 19 .0	233.2	49.0	39: 3	8.5	25.9
355. 0	239,0	162.6	146.5	34.3	29.9	9.1	15.3

56
DETAILED TABLE—1-4 (contd.)

	W	iner Seass	on continu	ed		Sun	nmer Scason					
•	January		Fe	February		March		April		May		
District	Normal Rrinfali	Actual Rainfali	Normal Rainfa ¹¹	Actusi Rainfail in (m.m)	Norma ^l Rainfaii	Actua! Rainfa!! in (m.m)	Aormal Rainfa ^l i	Acfua! Rainfail in (m.ss)	Norma! Rainfail	Actual Rainfall		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1		
i. Cachar	16.7	40.0	47.8	26.9	155.8	121.5	366.4	213.9	440.1	361.		
1. Goa ^l para	9.5	1.5	20.2	5.1	46.5	83.0	178.9	87.6	3 98. 6	197.		
3. Kamrup	10.3	5.6	29 .5	15.8	5 6,4	83.4	1 79. 3	113.4	318-8	261.6		
4. Darrang	17.0	2.4	30.4	2 7 .1	60.4	86.9	173.1	67.6	287 ,1	298.		
5. Nowgong	11.9	19.4	28.2	6.1	51.5	53.6	125,3	66.2	193.6	185.4		
6. Sibsagar	37 .7	6.8	47.0	84.6	95.6	219.2	244.9	110'5	270-7	231.		
7. Lakhimp u r	25. 7	13.5	62.9	64,8	116.4	114.5	148.5	53.0	318.8	15.5		
Plains average	18.4	12.7	37,9	32.9	83,1	108,9	199.4	101.7	\$18,2	221.0		
1. United Mikir and N. C. Hills.	15.8	53.0	45.1	142,4	153.5	116.5	352.2	232.3	414.4	532.4		
2. Garo Hills	8.6	3.5	20,5	•••	34.9	•••	139.8	•••	324.6	214.3		
3. United K. & J. Hi ^{ll} s.	16.8	19.8	37.7	15.6	! 20. 2	125.5	361.0	275,3	678.1	466.0		
4. Mizo Hi ^l is	8.3	20.0	34.6		70.1	108,3	174.6	128.1	288.6	199.4		
Hills average	12.4	24.1	34.4	79.0	94.7	116.8	257.1	211.9	426.4	353.0		
State average	16.2	16.8	36.7	43.1	87.3	116,6	220.4	134,8	357.6	269.4		

Based on in complete data.

Monthly Rainfall of Assam during the Agricultural year, 1967-68

DETAILED TABLE

Monthly Rainfall of Assam during the

					Mon	oon Season			
-				June	J	u¹y	August		
Dist	enct		Normal Rainfail	Actuai Rainfa ¹ i	Normai Rainfa ¹ l	Actuai Rainfa ¹¹	Normal Rainfail	Ac:uai Rainfa	
	1		3	3	4	5	6	7	
1. C a	char	••	628.4	63 5.0	476.3	549.4	5 3 6.8	257.7	
2. G	palpara	•••	621.3	306.3	7 52 .4	306.6	403.2	235.3	
3. K	аттор	• •	451.1	347.8	399 .1	440.2	339.5	173.6	
4. Da	arrang	• •	407.9	379.6	411.7	409.8	351,4	204.0	
5. No	ow gon g	••	293. 8	169.6	347.4	232 .6	323.6	192.7	
6. Si l	bsagar	•••	350:3	413.3	404 .0	282.2	372,7	307.3	
7. La	khimpur	•••	467.1	430.2	513.5	304.1	442,3	342.8	
Pl	ains Average	• • •	460.0	383.1	472.1	360.7	395.6	244.8	
	nited Mikir & . C. Hills		681.1	206.9	489.6	270.0	451.5	N.R	
2. G a	aro Hills	•••	467.4	402.0	476.3	-	437.1	N.R,	
3. U.	. K. & J. Hills	•••	1428.5	1277.3	1259.8	1938.5	973.3	719.5	
4. M	izo Hills	••	53 5 .0	2 9 5.9	464.3	542. 3	379.8	N.R.	
Н	ills Average	•••	778.0	545.5	670.0	916.9	560.4	719.5	
St	ate Average	•••	575.5	442.2	544.0	527.5	455.6	304.1	

No.—1.5
Agricultural year, 1967-68

(Rainfall in m.m) Post Monsoon Season Winter Season October September November December Normr^l Rainfal^l Actua^l Rainfaii Norma^l Rainfail Actual Raifa¹l Norma^l Rainfa^li Actual Raifall Normal Raifall Actual Rainfa^{ll} 9 11 8 10 12 13 14 15 422.6 43.6 397.5 353.3 195.2 4.4 8.9 379.3 75.1 13.5 7.3 304.3 144.7 3.6 229.2 169.7 92.5 62.9 15.7 10.4 5.0 17.1 273.3 235.2 116.2 93.9 34.2 5.4 9.9 14.5 230.7 99.6 19.1 8.8 194.8 73.3 14.3 3.1 282.7 337.4 120.0 132.9 26.7 13.8 12.8 5.8 106.5 29.2 17.7 15.2 342.7 246.9 144.2 1,4 263.1 130.4 95.3 26.0 10.5 9.3 8.4 305.0 8.2 195.1 134.5 65.5 5.2 372.3 20.4 328 1 171.2 98.9 0.2 2,9 0.2 896.6 95.7 51.5 23.8 6.2 656.7 312.2 16.8 412.7 197.5 58.4 109.7 49.0 9.7 8.5 0.2 442.5 896.6 219.0 7.0 342.3 162.6 99.6 **34.3** 10,3 9.0 **3**55.0

60

DETAILED TABLE 1.5 (contd.)

Monthly Rainfall of Assam during the Agricultural year, 1967-68.

(Rajnfa^{ll} in m. m)

	Winter Season						Summer Season							
			Jar	wary	Feb	February Marci		arch April			May			
Districts			Norma ⁱ Rainfa ⁱ l	Actual Rainfall	Normal Bainfall	Actua! Rainfall	Normal Rainfall	Actual Rainfa ¹¹	Normal Rainfali	Actual Reinfall	Normal Rainfall	Actual Reinfall		
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1-	Cachar	•••	16.7	22:7	47-3	48.0	155.3	158-9	366-4	203-1	440-1	529		
2.	Goalpara	•••	9.5	6.9	20-2	5.0	46.2	34·1	178-9	201-8	398-6	427:		
ş.	Kamrup	•••	10-3	5 ·3	29.5	0-1	\$6.4	44-4	179-3	148-9	318.8	545:		
ŧ,	Darrang	***	17.0	19-0	30-4	1.0	60:4	58.2	173-1	170-4	287-1	459-		
5.	Nowgong		11-9	11.3	28•2	2.5	51.5	45.7	125-3	46.9	193-6	86:		
6.	Sibsagar	•••	37-7	49-5	47-0	17.9	95-1	93·1	224-9	231-3	270-7	392-1		
7.	Lakhimpur	•••	25.7	45.0	62.9	60.9	116.4	99-8	148-5	172.7	318.8	550-		
	Plains average	•	18-4	22.8	37-9	19-3	83·1	75.5	199.5	167-9	318-2	427:3		
١.	United Mikir N. C. Hi ¹¹ s	and	15.8	24.0	45-1	90-1	153-5	159-7	352.4	134.4	414-4	318-3		
2.	Garo Hills		8-6	N. R.	20-3	N. R.	34.9	42.6	139-8	91.0	324-6	353-5		
B.	United K. &	J. Hilb	16.8	162	37·7	10-8	120-2	89-5	361∙ ∪	394·3	678-1	892-0		
1 .	Mizo Hi ^{ll} s		8:3	N. R.	34-6	23·7	70-1	46.7	174.6	82-8	288-6	31.6		
	Hills average		12:4	20-3	34.4	21.5	94-7	84-6	257-1	175.6	426.4	398-		
	State average		16.2	29-2	36.7	20.0	87-3	78.8	220-4	170.7	337:6	416:9		

Total Area and Classification of Area in each district of Assam, 1963-64

DETAILED TABLE

Total Area and Classification of Area in

	Geographical	Area according to		cation o		
District	professional survey	Village papers (Reporting	Forest		ailable for ivation	
				Land put to non- agricultural uses	Barren and uncu ^l tira b ^l e ^l and	
1	2	5	4	5	6	
Cachar	6,96,205	6,90, 02 0	2,43,976	57,097	79,335	
Goalpara	10 ,31,5 39	10,30,962	2,47,942	1,16,576	2, 59 ,89 7	
Kamrup	9,85,334	9,84,081	2,84,316	61,578	77,295	
Darrang	8,72,498	8,60,646	1,58,651	1,61,213	69,530	
Nowgong	5,61,316	5,60,44 8	1,13,511	53,005	38,004	
Sibsager	8, 94,4 27	8,87,017	2,3 6,180	1,03,842	42,109	
Lakhimpur	12,75, 94 6	12,51,613	4,55,43	9 1.96,639	1,17,047	
Plains Division	63,17,265	62,64,787	17,40,01	5 7,49,95 0	6,83,217	
U. Mikir and N. C. Hills	15,22,508	NA	3,37,30	5	11,30,242	
Garo Hills	8,15,596	Do	78,552		6,60,231	
K. & J. Hills	14,36,399	Do	1,08,307		12,51,699	
Mizo Dist	21,06,688	Do	12,98,132	·	7,49,840	
Hills Div.	58,81,191	Do	18,22,29	·	37,92,012	
State Total	1,21,98,456	•••	35,62,31	2	44,75,229	
	Cachar Goalpara Kamrup Darrang Nowgong Sibsagar Lakhimpur Plains Division U. Mikir and N. C. Hills Garo Hills K. & J. Hills Mizo Dist. Hills Div.	District Professional survey	1 2 5	District professional survey Professional survey Professional survey Professional papers (Reporting area) 1 2 3 4 Cachar 6,96,205 6,90,020 2,43,976 Goalpara 10,31,539 10,30,962 2,47,942 Kamrup 9,85,334 9,84,081 2,84,316 Darrang 8,72,498 8,60,646 1,58,651 Nowgong 5,61,316 5,60,448 1,19,511 Sibsagar 8,94,427 8,87,017 2,36,186 Lakhimpur 12,75,946 12,51,613 4,55,439 Plains Division 63,17,265 62,64,787 17,40,019 U. Mikir and N. C. Hills 15,22,508 N A 3,37,309 Garo Hills 8,15,596 Do 78,552 K. & J. Hills 14,36,399 Do 1,08,307 Mizo Dist 21,06,688 Do 12,98,132 Hills Div. 58,81,191 Do 18,22,296	District Professional servey Professio	

No.-2.1
eath district of Assam, 1963-64

the total a	rea.			Area in hect			
Other un excluding	cultivated land fa ^{ll} ow land	Fal	Fallow land				
Permanent pastures and other grazing and	Land under Misc. tree crops and grove not incuided in net area sown	Cu ¹ turab ¹ e waste	Fa ¹¹ ow ¹ ands other then current fa ¹¹ ows	Churrent fa ^{II} ows	-		
7 .	8 .	9	10	11	12		
6,881	33,050	11,331	33,332	2 7,093	1,97,92		
34,555	21,934	18,970	19,263	12,777	2,99,04		
35,731	29,618	17 908	27,547	21,532	4,28,55		
43,506	32,69 5	32,400	31,566	31,080	3,00,00		
30,864	22,980	16,268	13,312	14,663	2,57,84		
32,607	54,617	41,720	38,956	20,007	3,16,979		
51,021	59,011	58,542	35,145	22,565	2,56,204		
2,35,165	2,53,905	1,97,139	1,99,121	1,49,717	20,56,55		
					54,96		
					76,813		
					76,393		
•					58,71		
			1		2,66,88		
Birmanian a designificat disease de deserve a qui establistic		naganga Pinagananganganganin Albaninganin			23,23,441		

in respect of which the area have not been recorded separately.

DETAILED TABLE

Total Area and Classification of during

District	Tota ¹ Geo	graphical area rding to		
	Professiona ¹ survey	Vi ^{ll} age papers (Reporting area)	Forest	
1	2	3	4	
1. Cachar	6,96,205	6,91,865	2,43,976	
2. Goalpara	10,31,539	10 ,30,60 5	2,47,943	
3 Каштир	9,85,334	9,84,951	2,84,316	
4. Darrang	8,72,498	8,60,919	1,58,651	
5. Nowgong	5,61,316	5,60,499	1,13,511	
6. Sibsagar	8,94,427	8,84,733	2,36,180	
7. Lakhimpur	12,75,946	12,55,727	4,55,439	
Plains Division	63,17,265	6 2,69,2 9 9	17,40,010	
8. U. Mikir & N. Hills	15,22,508		3,37,30	
9. Garo Hills	8,15,596		78,552	
10. U.K. & J. H.	14,36,399		1,08,30	
11. Mizo Hills	21,06,688		12,98,13	
Hills Division	58,81,191		18,22,29	
Total Assam	1,21,98,456		35,62,31	

^{*} Included the area under column (5), column 7 to 11 in respect of which area have not

No. 2.2.

Area in each district of Assam

1964-65

				w	(Area	in hectares)				
\mathbf{C}^1 assifi	ication		The total area								
Not avai ^l cultivat		Oti	er uncuitivated	Fa	llows land	Not arca					
Land put to ion-agricultural uses	Barren and unculturable land	Permanent partures & other grazing land	Land under Misc. tree crops and groves not including net area	Culturab ^l e wast e	Fallow lands other rhan current fallows	Current fallows	sown				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
59,984	79,318	7,181	32, 836	10,846	32,885	25,272	1,99,567				
1,18,222	2,50,055	34,554	23,585	17,036	18,593	17,415	3,03,202				
63,284	63,284 77,254 35,681		28,669	17,806	27,315	20,864	4,29,762				
1,61,560	69,525	43,522	32, 638	32,399	31,631	30,926	3,00,067				
53,77 3	38,019	30,864	22,437	16,268	13,260	14,847	2,57,520				
1,05,787	42,109	32,463	52,634	40,641	38,298	19,500	3,17,121				
2,01,852	1,16,706	51,021	55,287	50,986	3 5,108	27,62 5	2,61,703				
76,4,462	6,72,986	2,35,286	2,48,086	1,85,982	1,97,090	1,56,449	20,68,942				
1	11,30,100 *						55,103				
	6, 60,787 *						76,257				
1	2,51,686 *						76,406				
	7,48,322 *						60,2 34				
3	7,90,895 *					-	2,68,000				
4	4,63,881 *						23,36,941				

been recorded separately.

DETAILED TABLE

Total Area and Classification of Area in

	Total geog area accor	raphica ¹ ding to		
District	Professional Survey	Village papers (Reporting area)	Forest	
1	2	3	4	
1: Cachar	,6,96,2 05	6,91,852	2,43,976	
2. Goalpara	10,31,539	10,30,905	2,50,371	
3. Kamrup	9,85,334	9 ,84,957	2,84,720	
4. Darrang	8,72,498	8,61,449	1,58,651	
5. Nowgong	5,61,316	5,60,546	1,13,51	
6. Sibsagar	8 ,94,427	8,84,853	2,36,186	
7. Lakhimpur	1 2,7 5, 94 6	12,57,911	4, 56 ,0 46	
Plains Div.	63,17,265	6 2,72,4 73	17,43,45	
8. U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	15,22,508		3,36,49	
9. Garo Hills	8,15,596		78,552	
10. U.K. & J. Hills	14,36,399		1,08,30	
11. Mizo Hills	21,06,688		12, 9 8,132	
Hills Div.	58,81,191		18,21,486	
Total Assam	1,21,98,456		35,64,94	
	* Includes the area und	cr col (5) coi (7)	to co ¹ (11)	

^{*} Includes the area under col (5) coi (7) to col (11)

No.—2.3 cach district of Assam during 1965-66

(Arca in hectare) the total Arca Classification of Not available for Other uncultivated land including fallow land Fallow lands Net area cultivation Sown Fallow lands other than Current fallows Culturable waste Land put to non agriculture uses Land under Barren and Permanent unculturable pastures and Misc. tree other grazing current fallows crops and land groves not including area 8 12 IO 11 10,846 32,932 79,420 7,193 32,891 25,317 1,99,208 60,069 2,49,418 33,680 22,758 16,973 18,586 17,426 3,03,402 1,18,291 17,401 26,752 19,5.9 4,31,877 63,484 77,254 35,481 28,449 32,635 32,404 30,556 30,668 2,99,700 69,391 43,511 1,63,933 16,249 30,837 22,440 13,114 14,724 2,57,861 38,011 53,799 52,650 40,660 38,388 19,573 3,16,936 42,154 32,463 1,05,849 33,722 26,446 55,140 50,475 2,66,419 50,887 2,02,039 1,16,737 1,85,008 1,94,050 1,53,693 6,72,385 2,34,052 2,46,963 20,75,403 7,67,464 55,552 11,30,016* 78,249 6,59,362* 78,769 12,49,848* 60,821 7,47,901* 2,73,391 37,87,127* 23,48,794 44,59,513*

in respect of which area have not been recorded separately.

DETAILED TABLE

Total Area and classification of Area in

		Total arca	geographical according to	
	District.	Professional Survey	Vi ^l lage papers (Reporting area)	Forest
ing and an order of the control of t	í	2	3	4
1.	Cachar	6,96,205	6,91,852	2,44,134
2.	Goalpara	10,31,539	10,30,905	2,50,087
3.	Kamrup	9,85,334	9,84,956	2,84,720
4.	Darrang	8,72,498	8,61,449	1,58,894
5.	Nowgong	5,61,316	5,60,547	1,13,673
6.	Sibsagar	8,94,427	8,84,853	2,36,180
7.	Lakhimpur	12,75,946	12,57,911	4,56,046
	Plains Division	63,17,265	62,72,473	17,43,734
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	15,22,508	ness tropper - memorina school Br - 4000	3,36,495
9.	Garo Hills	8,15,596		78,552
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	14,36,399		1,08,307
11:	Mizo Hills	21,06,688	1	2,98,132
	Total Hills	58,81,191		18,21,486
	Total Assam	1,21,98,456	3	5,65,220

^{*} Includes the area under col (5), col (7) to coll (11) in

No.-2.4 each district of Assam, during, 1966-67

Net are Sown	nds	Failow la	and nd	uncultivated i sing fa ^{ll} ow la	Not available for cultivation		
	Current failows.	Fallow iands other than current fa ^{ll} ows	Cuiturab ¹ e waste.	Lands under Misc. tree crops and groves not included in net area	Parmanent pastures and other grazing land.	Barren and uncu ^t turable land	Land put to non-agricul- tural uses
12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5
1,91,97	30,336	33,488	10,829	3 4,3 88	7,193	79,420	60,089
3,31,47	4,403	13,522	16,540	13,457	33,680	2,49,418	1,18,319
4,29,12	21,416	27 ,202	17,334	28,877	35,481	77,255	63,546
3,03,01	28,636	29,696	32,393	31,965	43,511	6 9,3 91	1,63,944
2,56,30	15,543	13,552	16,241	22,577	30,837	38,011	53,80 8
3,17,19	19,399	38,266	40,644	52 ,697	32,464	42,154	1.05,858
2,74,48	21,085	3 2,742	50,467	53,416	50,887	1,16,737	2,02,048
21,03,57	,40,818	1,88,468	1,84,448	2 ,37,377	2,34,053	6,72,386	7 ,6 7 , 612
67 ,9 8						11,30,093 *	
78,10						6,59,120 *	
79, 50						12,50,010 *	
46,70						7,48,6 56	
2,72,30						37,87,879	
23,75,88		and the second s	***************************************			44,60,264	-

respect of which area have not been recorded separetely

DETEILED TABLE
Total area and classification of area in each

(Area iu hectare)

District	Tota ¹ geog according	gr a phica ^l area to	
	Professional survey	vi ^{ll} age papers reporting area)	Forest
1	2	3	4
1. Cachar	6.96,205	6,91,852	2,44,130
2. Goalpara	10,31,539	10,30,905	2,50,08
3. Kamrup	9,8,53.34	9,84,956	2,84,72
4. Derrang	8,72,498	8,61,449	1,58,90
5. Nowgong	5,61,316	5,60,547	1,13,67
6. Sibsagar	8,94,427	8,84,853	2,36,23
7. Lakhimpur	12,75,946	12, 5 7,9 11	4,55,98
Plains Division	63,17,265	62,72,473	17,43,74
8. U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	15,22,508	_	3,36,49
9. Garo Hills	8,15,596		78,55
10. U, K, & J. Hill	14,36,399	and the	1,08,30
11. Mizo Hills	21,06,688		12,98,14
Hills Division	58,81,191	allian-	18,21,49
Total Assam	12,198,456		35,65,23

Includes the area under col (5), col (7) to coll (11) in

No.-2.5
district of Assam during 1967-68
Classification of the total area

Not avail	able for	Other us fallow la	ncultivated ¹ and and	including	Fa ^{ll} ow land	is	Net Are
Lahd put non-agric tural us		Permanent pastures & other graz- ing land	Land under mise tree crops and groves not included in net area	Culturable waste	Falow land other than current fall-	Currenf fa ¹¹ ow	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
60,100	79,410	7,190	32,068	10,789	32,786	28,880	1,96,499
1,18,328	2,49,412	33,621	11,667	16,220	12,562	4,282	3,34,728
63,5 6 4	7 7 ,23 5	35,460	28,671	17,312	27,186	21,160	4 ,2 9 ,6 46
1,63,942	69,386	43,672	30,622	32,342	28,675	27,186	3,06,723
53,810	38,006	30,811	2 2,472	16,105	13,448	14,987	2,57,231
1,05,864	42,146	3 2,3 24	5 2,01 5	40,621	37,791	19,474	3,18,379
20,20,62	1,16,727	50,842	51,068	5 0,456	30;014	18,526	2,82,227
7, 6 7,670	6,72,322	2,33,92 0	2,28,583	1,83,845	1,82,462	1,34,495	21,25,433
	11,30,595 *						67,476
••	6,60,040 *						78,18 6
***	12,49,954 *						79,565
•••	7,51,886 *						42,472
	37,92,475						2,67,699
••	44,64,797 *					<u> </u>	23,93,132

respect of which area have not been recorded separately.

72

DETAILED TABLE No. 3·1

ARBA UNDER FOOD CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF ASSAM DURING 1963-64

(In hectares)

					CEREALS		
			R	lice		Jowar or	Chobun
	District	Autumn		Winter	Sunimer	Total	Rat
	1		2	3	4	5	6
1,	Cachar	••	42,668	1,56,564	2,845	2,02,077	(
2.	Goalpara	•••	1,13,714	1,6 0,44 7	3,237	2,77,398	1
3.	Kamrup		1,44,445	2,47,693	590	3 ,9 2 ,7 2 8	•
4,	Darrang	••	51,364	1,73,709	350	2,25,423	••
5.	Nowgong	••	37,779	1,63,031	1,275	2,02,085	••
6.	Sibeagar	•••	18,687	2,22,615	465	2,41,767	••
7.	Lakhimpur	•••	16,386	1, 63,36 6	324	1,80,076	•
	Plains Division	••	4,25,043	12,87,425	9,086	17,21,554	1
8.	U. Mikir & N. C.	Hills	16,187	16,997	40	33,224	•
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	•••	•••	35,208	•••	35,208	••
10.	Garo Hills	•••	28,166	19,425	911	48,502	•
11,	Mizo Hills	•••	•••	52,609	••	52,609	••
	Total Hills:		44,353	1,24,239	951	1,69,543	•
	Total Assam:	······································	4,69,396	1,41,664	10,037	18,91,097	1

73

DETAILED TABLE No. 3·1 (contd.)

	District	Bajra or Cumbu	Maize	Ragi or Manua	Wheat	Barley	Other Cereals and Millets	Total Cercals
							Rabi	and Mi ^{ll} eis
	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	•••	6 5	•••	••	•••	12	2,02,154
2.	Goalpara	4	1,170	4	1,619	9	2,023	2,82,233
3.	Kamrup	5	653	6	1,798	••	1,012	3,96,210
4.	Darrang	1	1,287	4	71	•••	202	2,26,98 8
5.	Nowgong	1	159	27	101	•••	12	2,02,385
6.	Sibsagar	•••	69	••	••	••	4	2,41,840
7.	Lakhimpur	•••	1,509	101	16	••	1,295	1,82,997
	Plains Division	11	4,912	142	3,605	9	4,560	17,34,807
8.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	Ø Ø	2,8\$3	•••	24	\$ 4	61	36,142
9.	United K. & J. Hills.	••	7,284	•••	••	••	1,821	44,313
10.	Gero Hills	••	5,261	••	65	••	125	53,953
11.	Mizo District	••	809	••	••	••	24	53,442
	Total Hills		16,187	•••	89		2,031	1,87,850
	Total Assam	11	21,099	142	3,694	9	6,591	19,22,657

74
DETAILED TABLE No.—3.1 Contd.

			Pulses			- Tota ¹	
	District	strict Gram Tur or Arhar		Other Pulses (excluding Gram and Tur or Arhar)	Tota ¹ Pu ^l ses	Foodgrains	
				Rabi			
	1	14	15	16	17	18	
1.	Cachar		61	3,001	3,062	2,05,216	
2.	Goalpara	462	384	16,173	17,019	2,99,252	
3,	Kamrup	675	779	24,610	26,064	4,22,274	
4.	Darrang	266	873	9,195	10,334	2,37,322	
5,	Nowgong	243	66	15,391	15, 70 0	2,18,085	
6.	Sibsagar	59	8	5,096	5,163	2,47.003	
7.	Lakhimpur	20	150	4,669	4,839	1,87,836	
	Plains Div.:	1,725	2,321	78,135	82,181	18,16,988	
	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	55	263	1,255	1,571	37,713	
9.	U.K,&J, Hills	••	••			44,313	
10.	Garo Hills	81	162	850	1,093	55,046	
11,	Mizo Dist.	••	••		••	53,442	
	Total Hills	134	425	2,105	2,664	1,90,514	
	Total Assam	1,859	2,746	80,240	84,845	20,07,502	

75
DETAILED TABLE No.—3.1 Contd.

				UGA	R	CONDIMENTS & SPICES					
	District	Sugarcane	Others	Total	Pepper-Black	Chillies	Ginger	Turmatric	Betelnuts	Other	Total
	1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1.	Cachar	3,845	•••	3,845	•••	850	45	28	1,380	81	2,384
2.	Goa ^l para	2,914	•••	2,914	6	609	248	92	8,454	283	4,693
3.	Kamrup	4,734	4	4,738	2	991	584	716	3,899	1,845	8,037
4.	Darrang	1,908	2	1,910	1	1,599	614	92 5	3,146	384	6,669
5.	Nowgong	3,110		3,110		442	159	211	1,630	246	2,687
6.	Sibsagar	6,791		6,791		226	298	386	3,148	642	4,700
7.	Lakhimpur	2,873		2,873	2	580	339	295	3,082	253	4,551
-	Plains Division	26,175	6	26,181	11	5,297	2,287	2,653	19,739	3,734	33,721
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	2,023		2,023	4	364	336	101	98	••	903
9.	United K.&J. Hil	la 16		16	5	251	22 5	728	5,838	3,237	10,284
10.	Garo Hills	170		170	8	700	692	243	193	40	1,876
11.	Mizo District	971		971		688	125	24	•••	•••	837
	Hi ^{II} s Total	3,180		3,180	17	2,003	1,378	1,096	6,129	3277	13,900
	Total Assam	29,355	6	29,361	28	7,300	3,665	3,749	25,868	7,011	47,621

76
DETAILED TABLE No.-3,1 contd.

					Frutis a	nd vegetables	root cf	ops				
	District		Fresh	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Dried			Total Fruit
		Mangoes	CitursFruits	Banana	Grapes	Prome fruits	Others	Total	Cashew	Others	Total	
	1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1.	Cachar	211	105	1,619		1**	1,119	3,054	***	***		3,054
2.	Goalpara	304	539	3,177	•••	•••	1,412	5,432	•••	••	•••	5,432
3.	Kamrup	692	892	2,428	•••	22	1,792	5,826	4	•••	4	5,830
4.	Darrang	408	664	2,428	•••	18	1,724	5,242	4	•••	4	5 ,24 6
5.	Nowgong	2 3 3	399	1,619	•••	11	1,064	3,326	•••		•••	3,326
9.	Sibsagar	315	322	2,549	•••	•••	1,295	4,481	•••	-	•••	4,481
7.	Lakhimpur	148	732	1,619	•••	••	1,214	3,713	••		***	3,713
	Plains Divsion	2,311	3,653	15,439	***	51	9,620	3,074	8	•••	8	31,082
8.	Unitrd Mikir & N.C. Hills	158	692	9 98			1,398	3,246	126	***	126	3,372
9.	U.K.& J. M i ¹¹ s	2	3,517	1,012	•••	306	5,463	10,300	51	•••	51	10,351
10.	Gare Hills	69	328	1,619	••	•••	2,428	4,444	147	•••	147	4,591
j1 .	Mizo Dist.	20	1,012	607	••	***	1,700	3, 339	19	•••	19	3,358
	Hi ^{ll} s Total	249	5,549	4,236	***	306	10,989	21,329	343	• •	343	21,672
	Total Assam	2,560	9,202	19,675	••	357	20,609	52,403	351	***	351	52,754

77

DETAIL TABLE No.-3.1 Contd.

i				VEGETA	BLES				Tota ^l fruits	Other Food	Tota ¹ Food
	District	Potatoes	Taploca	Sweet	Onions	Otl	YCT8	Total	and vege-	Crops	Crops
				Potatoes		Kharif	Rabi	vagetables	fapics		
	1	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1.	Cachar	1,885		202	81	1,202	1,290	4,660	7,714	271	2,19,430
2.	Goa ^l para	5,362	87	728	599	1,749	2,752	11,277	16,709	1,012	3 ,24,5 80
3.	Kamrup	5,512	195	814	687	4,921	12,232	24,361	30,191	1,214	4,66,454
4.	Darrang	4,087	14	834	849	2,725	2,900	11,409	16,655	1,255	2,63,811
5.	Nowgong	1,749	44	546	423	1,744	3,169	7,675	11,001	1,072	2,35,955
6.	Sibsagar	1,263	20	162	57	2,594	3,449	7,545	12,026	1,032	2,71,552
7.	Lakhimpur	3,205	3	546	263	1,861	4,613	10,491	14,206	688	2,10,152
	Plains Divsion	23,063	363	3,832	2,959	16,796	30,405	77,413	1,08,502	6,544	19,91,984
8,	U. Mikir & N, C. Hi ¹¹ s	405	40	749	35	558	1,173	2,960	6,332	20	46,99
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	12,141	809	2,833	10	2,307	2,671	20,771	31,122	16	85,75
10.	Garo Hills	405	660	478	23	186	243	1,995	6,584	142	63,820
11.	Mizo Dist.	202	85	809	•••	45	425	1,566	4,924	16	60,19
	Hills Total	13,153	1,594	4,869	68	3,096	4,512	27,292	48,962	194	2,56,752
	Total Assam.	36,216	1,957	8,701	3,027	19,892	34,917	1,04,710	1,57,494	6,738	22,48,68

78

DETAILED TABLE NO.-3.2 Area Under Food Crops in each district of Assam During 1964-65

(In Hectares)

		GEREALS			
		Rice		Jowar or	
District	Autumn	Winter	Summer	Total	Chelumn-Rab
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Cachar	44,841	1,57,274	2,864	2,04,979	•••
2. Goalpara	1,21,068	1,65,921	4,329	2,91,318	7
3. Kamrup	1,45,514	2,50,730	670	3,96,914	
4. Darrang	51,956	1,74,513	273	2,26,742	• •
5. Nowgong	34,660	1 ,61,95 5	2,426	1,99,041	•••
5. Sibsagar	18,891	2,24,251	74	2,43,216	• •
7. Lakhimpur	20,412	1,63,302	636	1,84,350	• •
Plains Division	4,37,342	12,97,946	11,272	17,46,560	7
3. United Mikir & N, C. Hills	15,176	17,402	32	32,610	•••
9. U. K.&.J. Hills	••	35,612	•••	35 ,612	• •
10. Garo Mills	26, 546	19,830	911	47,287	• •
11. Miso Hills	••	5 3,41 9	••	53,419	
Hills Total	41,722	1,26,263	943	1,68,928	
Total Assam	4,79,064	14,24,209	12,215	19,15,488	

79

DBTAILED TABLE NO. 3.2 Contd.

District	Bajra or Cumbu	Maize	Ragior Marua	Wheat	Barley	Other Celeals and Milets	Total Cereal and Millets
·						Rabi	
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Cachar	••	65			•••	12	2,05,056
2. Goalpara	3	1,334	13	1,628	6	2,104	2,96,4 13
3. Kamrup		434	22	2,004	4	1,033	4,0 0,411
4. Darrang	2	1,217	9	50		254	2,2 8,2 7 4
5. Nowgong	•••	152	•••	102	• •	12	1,99,307
6. Sibsagar	1	70	••		•••	••	2,43,287
7. Lakhimpur	••	1,521	24	16	•••	1 ,29 5	1,87, 20 6
Plains Division	ı 6	4,793	68	3,800	10	4,710	17,59,954
8. U. Mikir and N. C. Hills	•••	3,237	• •	24	•••	61	3,59 ,3 2
9. U. K. & J. Hill	٠	8,0 94				1,417	45,123
10. Garo Hills	• •	5,464	•••	67	•••	121	52,935
11. Mizo District	••	809	••	••	•••	24	54,252
Hills Total	, .	17,604	•••	91	••	1,623	1,88,24
Total Assam	6	22,397	68	3,891	10	6,333	19,48,20

80

DETAILED TABLE No. 3-2 (contd.)

	•			PULSES	,	
	District	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Other Pulses (excluding Gram and Tur or Arhar	Total Pu.ses	Tota ¹ Foodgrain
				Rabi		
·	1	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Cachar		61	2,786	2,847	2,07,903
2.	Goalpara	445	446	16,641	17,532	3,13,945
3.	Kamrup	652	72 8	26,190	2 7, 5 70	4,27,981
4.	Darrang	265	840	9,072	10,177	2,38,451
5.	Nowgong	221	66	13,458	13,745	2,13,052
6.	Sibsagar	6 7	6	5,063	5,136	2,48,42 5
7.	Lakhimpur	••	133	4,450	4,583	1,91,789
	Plains Division	1,650	2,280	77,660	81,590	18,41,544
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	51	263	1,173	1,487	37,419
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	•••	•••	••		45,123
10.	Garo Hills	85	115	1,012	1,212	54,151
11.	Mizo Hills		••	••	••	54,252
	Hills Total	136	378	2,185	2,699	1,90,945
	Total Assam	1,786	2,658	79,845	84,289	20,32,489

81

DETAILED TABLE No. 3.2 (contd.)

		SUC	BAR				C	ONDIME	TTS & SPIC	CES	
	District	Sugareane	Others	Total	Pepper Black	Chi ¹¹ ies	Ginger	Turmeric	Betchuts	Others	Total
	1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1.	Cachar	3,968		3,968	•••	1,012	46	40	1,507	121	2,726
2.	Goa ¹ para	3,035		3,035	2	506	239	110	3,641	265	4,765
3.	Kamrup	4,815	•••	4,815	2	918	538	635	3,616	1,639	7,348
4.	Darrang	2,051		2,051	1	1,433	716	880	3,021	402	6,453
5,	Nowgong	3,138	••	3,138		563	168	237	1,797	283	3,048
6.	Sibengar	7,136		7,136	•••	226	302	396	3.150	643	4,717
7.	Lakhimpur	2,914	••	2,914	••	645	305	337	2,761	258	4,306
*****	Plains Division	27,057	•••	27,057	5	5,303	2,314	2,635	19,493	3,611	33,361
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	2,023		2,023	4	364	336	202	152	20	1,078
9.	U. K. & J. Hi ¹¹ s	16		16	5	251	239	728	4,723	3,238	9,184
0.	Garo Hills	162		162	8	700	688	24 3	217	40	1,896
1.	Mizo Dist.	1,012	•••	1,012	••	708	728	21	••	20	1,477
	Hi ¹¹ s Totai	3,213	••	3,213	17	2,023	1 ,9 91	1,194	5,092	3,318	13,635
	Total Assam	30,270		30, 270	22	7,326	4,305	3,829	24,585	6,929	46,990

82

DETAILED TABLE NO. 3.2 contd.

Fruits and Vegetables Including Root Crops

Dia	strict		Fresh				D	RIED				
	•	Mangoes	Gitrus fruits	Banana sapicatum		Prome fruits	Others	Total	Cashewunts	Other	Total	Tota fruits
	1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1.	Cachar	212	108	1,619	***	•••	1,120	3,059			•••	3,059
2.	Goalpara	305	550	3,164			1,567	5,587	••	••	•••	5,58
3.	Kamrup	688	833	2,351	•••	22	1,795	5,688	4	•••	4	5,69
4.	Darrang	445	674	2,388		19	1,676	5,202	4	••	4	5,200
5.	Nowgong	231	413	1,879	•••	11	1,056	3,590	!	••	••	3,59
6.	Sibsagar	318	327	2,380	•••		1,442	4,467	•••			4,46
7.	Lakhimpur	150	7 31	1,895	•••	P##	1,244	4,02 0	•••	•••	•••	4,02
Pla	ains Division	2,349	3,636	15,676		52	9,900	31,613	8		8	31,62
8.	U.Mikir & N.C. Hi ^{ll} s	158	692	1,012	•••	***	1,416	3,278	126	•••	126	3,40
9.	United K.&J. Hi ^{ll} s	2	3,642	890	•••	324	5,463	10,321	51	***	, 51	10,37
0.	Garo Hi ¹¹ s	69	330	1,619	•••	•••	2,427	4,445	148	•••	148	4,59
11.	Mizo Dist.	20	1,012	607	••	•••	1,700	3,3 39	20	••	20	3,35
	Hi ^{ll} s Total	249	5,676	4,128	••	324	11,006	21,383	345		345	21,72
	Total Assam	2,598	9,312	19,804	•••	376	20,906	52,996	353		353	53,34

83
DETAILED TABLE No.-3.2 Contd.

		Datasass	Tanings	Sweet	Onions	Ot -	ber	Total	Total Fruits	Other Food	Tota ¹ Food
	District	Potatoes	Tapioca	Potatoes	Onlons	Kharif	Rabi	Vegetables	and Vr- getables	crops	Crops
	1	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1.	Cachar	2,037	19	229	85	1,364	1,238	4,972	8,031	362	2,22,990
2.	Goalpara	5,630	82	810	622	1,768	2,555	11,467	17,054	1,012	3,39,809
3.	Kamrup	5,340	195	841	662	5,064	11,916	24,018	29,710	1,136	4,70,990
4.	Darrang	4,074	21	813	738	2,577	2,836	11,059	16,265	1,197	2,64,417
5.	Nowgong	1,917	77	478	435	1,609	3,537	8,053	11,643	1,065	2,31,946
5.	Sibsagar	1,391	26	159	62	2,639	3,537	7,814	12,281	1,046	2,73,603
7.	Lakhimpur	3,194	6	836	250	2,104	4,780	11,170	15,190	821	2,15-020
	Plains Divisions	23,583	426	4,166	2,854	17,125	30,399	78,553	1,10,174	6,639	20,18,775
8.	United Mikir and N.C. Hills	506	49	749	35	567	1,012	2,918	6,322	21	46,863
9.	United K. &.J. Hills	12,141	931	2,995	10	2,307	2,670	21,054	31,426	17	85,766
10.	Garo Hills	526	668	911	23	182	243	2,553	7,146	142	63,497
11.	Mizo District	202	101	809	•••	40	405	1,557	4,916	16	61,673
	Hills Total	13,375	1,749	5,464	68	3,096	4,330	28,082	49,810	196	2,57,79
	Total Assam.	36,958	2,175	9,630	2,922	20,221	34,729	1,06,635	1,59,984	6,835	22,76,57

DETAILED TABLE No. 3.3

ARBA UNDER FOOD CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF ASSAM DURING 1965-66 (In hectares)

District				Cereals			يبس مسيستهم
		Ric	C			Jowar o	f
•	Autumn	Winter	Summer	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Cachar	40,214	1,57,469	5,109	2,02,792			
2. Goalpara	1,21,547	1,66,164	6,677	2,94,338			
3. Kamrup	1,57,923	2,53,683	524	4,12,130			
4. Darrang	54,409	1,74,469	2 76	2,2 9 154			
5. Nowgong	33, 87 7	1,62,684	2,212	1,98,773			
6. Sibsagar	15,134	2,24,582	76	2,39,792			
7. Lakhimpur	22,454	1,64,354	6 \$ 7	1,8 7,495			
Plains Divi.	4,45,558	13,03,405	15,561	17,64,524			
8. United Mikir and N. C. Hills	15,378	17,604	40	33,022			
9. N. K. and J. Hills	•••	36,017	••	36,017			
10. Garo Hills	29,54 2	21,367	910	51,819			
11. Mizo Hills	•••	54,633	••	54,633			
Hills Total	44,920	1,29,621	950	1,75,491			
Total Assam	4,90,478	14,33,026	16,511	19,40,015	-		

85
DETAILED TABLE No. 3-3 (contd)

	District	Bajra e Cumba	r Maize	Ragi or Ma ¹ eu	Wheat	Barley	Other Cereals and Millets Rabi	Total Cerea ⁱ s and
	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	•••	93		• • • •		16	2,02,901
2.	Goalpara	• •	481	12	2,639	8	2,107	2,99,635
3.	Kemrup	3	942	••	1,921	5	1,389	4,16,390
4.	Darrag	2	1,417	10	51		276	2,30,910
5 .	Nowgong	4	194	• •	13	••	39	1,99,023
66	Sibsagar	•••	139	••	6	••	4	2,39,941
7.	Lakhimpur	• •	2,817	••	16	•••	1,329	1,91,657
	Plains Division	9	6,083	22	4,646	13	5,160	17,80,457
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	• •	3,237	• • •	24	S	61	36,344
9.	United K.& J. Hills		9,510	•••	•••	• •	1,416	46,94 3
10.	Garo Hills		5,463	•••	81		121	57 ,4 84
11.	Mizo District	•••	809	•••	•••	•••	24	55 ,46 6
	Hills Total	•••	19,019		105		1,622	1,96,237
	Total Assam	9	25,102	22	4,751	13	6,782	19,76,694

86

DETAILED TABLE No. 3.3 (contd)

				PULSES						
	District	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Other Pulses (excluding Gram and Tur or Arhar	Total Pulses	Total Food grains				
				Rabi						
	1	14	15	16	17	18				
1.	Cachar	97	112	2,648	2,857	2,05,758				
2.	Goalpara	768	493	17,046	18,307	3,17,942				
3.	Kemrup	6 6 8	749	27,650	29,067	4,45,457				
4.	Darrang	265	911	9,897	11,073	2,41,983				
5.	Nowgong	220	112	15,345	15,677	2,14,700				
6.	Sibsagar	16	28	4,382	4,426	2,44,367				
7.	Lakhimpur	•••	108	4,490	4,598	1,96,255				
ي مخدسته	Plains total	2,034	2,513	81,458	86,005	18,66,462				
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	109	263	1,133	1,505	37,849				
9.	United K. & J. Hills	••	••	40	40	46,983				
10.	Garo Hills	81	113	890	1,084	58,598				
11.	Mizo Hills	•••	•••	••	•••	55,466				
	Hills total	190	376	2,063	2,629	1,98,866				
~	Total Assam	2,224	2,889	83,521	88,634	20.65,328				

87

DETAILED TABLE No.3.3. (conld.)

District				SUGAR	CONDIM	ETS AN	DSPICES			
•	Sugar	Others	Total	Pepper	Chil ¹ ies	Ginger	Turmeric	Beteinuts	Others	Total
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1. Cachar	3,870	••	3,870	3	1,155	188	49	1,567	113	3,075
2. Goalpara	2,192		2,192	•••	1,116	150	119	3,696	276	5,357
3, Kamrup	4,708		4,708	2	1,034	637	652	3,776	570	6,671
4. Darrang	2, 163	•••	2,163	1	1,433	716	809	3,336	306	6,601
5. Nowgong	3,215	•••	3,215	1	900	170	251	1,654	253	g3,229
6. Sibsagar	7,717		7,7 17	••	295	27 3	339	3,262	451	4,620
7. Lakhimpur	3,542	•••	3,542	2	693	347	422	2,899	525	4,888
Plains Total	27,407	•••	27,407	9	6,626	2,418	2,641	20,190	2,494	34,441
8. United Mikir & N. G. Hills.	2,226	•••	2,226	4	364	334	304	152	19	1,177
9. United K. & J. Hi ^{ll} s.	20		20	5	263	247	728	5,404	2,901	9,548
10, Garo Hi ^{ll} s	162	•••	162	6	708	695	259	214	45	1,927
11. Mizo District	809	•••	809	1	607	647	20		20	1,295
Hi ^{tt} s Total	30,217		3,217	16	1,942	1,923	1,311	5,770	2,985	13,947
Tota ¹ Assaul	30,624	• •	30,624	25	8,568	4,404	3,952	25,960	5,479	48,388

88

DETAILED TABLE No.—3.3 centd.

District	Mangoes	Citrus fruits	Bananas	Grapes	Prome fruits	Others	Total	Cashew- auts	Others	Total	Total Fruits
1	29	30	31	3 2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1. Cachar	210	126	1,668			1,113	3,117			•••	3,11
2. Goalpara	300	604	3,153	•••	3	1,495	5,555	3	••	3	3,551
3. Kamrap	689	912	2,347	-	20	1,784	5,752	3	•••	3	5,75
4. Darrang	445	637	2,275		19	1,681	5,057	4	•••	4	5,06
5. Nowgong	231	479	1,732			1,066	3,508	••		•••	3,50
6. Sibsagar	319	328	2,369			1,301	4,317	•••	•••		4,31
7. Lakhimpur	153	737	1,996	٠.	•••	1,352	4,238				4,23
Plains Total	2,347	3,823	15,540	***	42	9,792	31,544	10		10	31,55
8. United Mikir & N. C. Hills	155	688	1,012	•••		1,416	3,271	125	••	125	3,39
9. United K. J. Hills	2	3,662	890	2	324	5,471	10,351	51		51	10,40
10. Garo Hi ¹¹ s	70	331	1,214	1	•••	2,351	3,967	148	-	148	4,11
11. Mizo District	19	1,004	607	1	••	1,692	3,323	20	••	20	3,34
Hills Total	246	5,685	3,723	4	324	10,930	20,912	344		344	21,25
Total Assam	2,593	9,508	19,263	4	366	20,722	5 2,456	354		384	52,81

89

DETAILED TABLE No. 3:3 (contd.)

				VEC	GETABLI	ES	-					
						Oth	ers					
	Distri ct	Patatoes		Sweet Potatoes	Onion	Harif	Rabi	Total Vegetabies	Tota! Fruits and Vegetables	Other Food Crops	Tota! Food Crops	
	1	40	41	4 2	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	
1.	Cachar	2,024		246	98	1,489	1,315	5,172	8,289	356	2,21,348	
2.	Goalpara	5,352	99	906	618	1,719	2,756	11,450	17,008	1,012	3,43,511	
3.	Kamrup	5,840	191	904	725	5,804	11,694	25,158	30,913	1,174	4,88,923	
4.	Darrang	3 ,973	18	914	740	2,476	3,078	11,199	16,260	1,209	2,68,216	
5.	Nowgong	1,726	73	392	433	1,597	3,476	7,677	11,185	1,038	2,33,367	
6.	Sibsagr	1,383	24	279	63	2,705	3,590	8,049	12,366	1,007	2,70 ,077	
7.	Lakhimpur	3,219	7	990	193	2,418	4,142	10,969	15,207	881	2,20,773	
	Plains Division	23,517	412	4,631	2,875	18,208	30,031	79,674	1,11,228	6,677	20,46,215	
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hi ^{II} s	405	49	728	32	571	1,020	2,805	6,201	23	47,476	
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	12,748	931	2,833	11	2,327	2,698	21,548	31,950	24	88,525	
10,	Garo Hi ^{ll} s	567	668	911	24	194	251	2,615	6,730	144	67,531	
11,	Mizo Dist.	223	101	809	•••	32	364	1,529	4,872	1/	62,459	
	tlills Total	13,943	1,749	5,281	67	3,124	4,333	28,497	49,753	208	2,65,991	
	Total Assam	37,460	2,161	9,912	2,942	21,332	34,364	1,08,171	1,60,981	6,885	23,12,206	

90

DETAILED TABLE No.—3.4 AREA UNDER FOOD CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF ASSAM DURING 1966-67.

(In Hectares)

	Potra tra			CEREALS		
	District		Rice		Jowar	or Cholum
		Autumn	Winter	Summer	Total	Rabi
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	36,696	1,49,867	11,453	1,98,016	
2.	Goalpara	1,21,670	1,96,952	7,511	3,2 6,133	60
3.	Kamrup	1,57,906	2,50,410	3,306	4,11,622	• •
4.	Darrang	53,011	1,75,361	425	2, 28,797	2
5.	Nowgong	35 ,732	1,61, 94 0	4,354	2,02,026	••
6.	Sibsagar	18,119	2,23,986	116	2,42,221	• •
7.	Lakhimpur	26,590	i,69 ,99 1	255	1,96,836	20
/	Plains Total	4,49,724	13,28,507	27,420	18,05,651	82
8.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	15,783	30,351	30	46,164	
9.	Garo Hills	29,137	21,165	816	51,118	••
10.	United K.&.J. Hills		36,017		36,017	••
11.	Mizo District		40,469	••	40,46 9	
	Hills Total	44,920	1,28,002	846	1,73,768	
	Total Assam	4,94,644	14,56,509	28 ,26 6	19, 79,419	810

91
DETAILED TABLE No-3.4 contd.

District	Bajra or Cum bu	Maize	R agi	Wheat	Bar ¹ cy	Other Cercals & Mi ^l lers Rabi	Toral Cereals and Millets
1		8	9	10		12	13
1. Cachar	•••	102	•••	5	•••	14	1,98,137
2, Goalpara	•••	615	11	3,028	16	2,345	3,32,208
3. Kamrup	7	989	•••	1,973	•••	1,350	4,15,941
4. Darrang	•••	1,400	••	149	••	219	2,30,567
5. Nowgong	6	199	• • • •	54	•••	40	2,02,325
6. Sibsagar	• •	142	•••	25	••	4	2,42,392
7. Lakhimpur		2,828	•••	36	•••	1,255	2 00,975
Plains Total	13	6,275		5,270	16	5,227	18,2.',54
8. United Mikir & N. C. Hilis		3,237	•••	24		61	49,4 86
9. Garo Hills	•••	5,463	• -	81	•••	121	56,783
10. United K. & J. Hi	¹ ls	9,510	••	•••	••	1,416	46,943
11. Mizo District	•••	809	••	••	•••	24	41,302
Hills Total	•••	19,019		105		1,622	1,94,514
Total Assam	13	25,294	11	5,375	16	6,849	20,17,059

92

DETAILED TABLE No-3.1 contd

			P	ULSES		
D	istrict	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Other Pulses Bxcluding Gram and Tus or Arhar	Total Pulses	Total Food-grains
	1	14	15	16		18
1.	Cachar	105	99	2,550	2,754	2,00,891
2.	Goalpara	708	503	17,820	19,031	3,51,239
3.	Kamrup	654	79 8	26,308	2 7, 760	4,43,701
4.	Darrang	225	1,067	9,117	10,409	2,40,976
5•	Nowgong	218	117	12,810	13,145	2,15,470
6.	Sibsagar	21	27	4,293	4,341	2,46,733
7.	Lakhimpur	••	110	4,440	4,550	2,05,525
	Plains Total	1,931	2,721	77,338	81,990	19,04,535
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	81	275	1,174	1,530	51,016
9.	Garo Hills	81	113	809	1,003	57,780
10.	United k. & J. Hills		•••	40	40	46,985
11:	Mizo Disirict	• •		•••		41,302
	Hills Total	162	388	2,023	2,573	1,97,08
	Total Assam	2,093	3,109	79,361	84,563	21,01,622

93
DETAILED TABLE No.—3.4 Contd.

	District	S	UGAR			COND	IMEN	7 S	& SPICES		
	District	Sugarcane	Others	Tota ¹	Pepper Black	Chi ¹ lies	Ginger	Tunmeric	Betelnuts	Others	Tota
	1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1:	Cachar	3,840	•••	3,840		1,174	168	101	1,631	113	3,187
2.	Goalpara	2,190		2,190		1,144	173	121	3,777	274	5,489
3.	Kamrup	4,285		4,285	4	1,088	723	652	3,718	569	6,754
4.	Darrang	2,408		2,408	2	1,340	743	830	3,375	320	6,610
5.	Nowgong	3,218		3,218	4	847	198	255	1,712	263	3,279
6.	ibsagar	8,109		8,109	•••	327	286	354	3,316	433	4,716
7.	Lakhimpur	3,519		3,519	3	686	42 د	422	2,880	489	4,8 2 2
	Plains Total	27,569		27,569	13	6,606	2,633	2,735	20,409	2,461	34,857
8.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	1,902	•••	1,902	4	384	334	304	155	19	1,200
9.	Garo Hills	142	•••	142	8	708	692	243	210	47	1,908
10,	United K.&.J. Hi ¹¹ s	29	•••	20	10	263	259	728	5 ,50 3	2,872	9,635
11.	Mizo District	607	•••	607	•••	607	607	20	•••	22	1,256
	Hills Total	2,671		2,671	22	1,962	1,892	1,295	5,868	2,960	13,999
······	Total Assam	30,240	•••	30,240	35	8,568	4,525	4,030	26,277	5,421	48,856

94

DETAILED TABLE No.—3.4 (Contd.)

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES INCLUDING ROOT CROPS

•			FI	RESH				DRIED			
District	Mangoes	Citrus fruits	Bananas	Grapes	Prome fruits	Other	Tota ¹	Cashew- nuts	Others	Total	Tota ^l fruits
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1. Cachar	212	165	1,811	1	1	1,107	3,297				3,297
2. Goa ^l para	302	572	3,095		4	1,497	5,470	3		3	5,4 73
3. Kamrup	692	916	2.261	•••	24	1,651	5,544	3		3	5,547
4. Darrang	443	658	2,189	•••	24	1,677	4,991	4	•••	4	4,995
5. Nowgong	231	489	1,773	•••	•••	1,031	3,524	••	•••		3,524
6. Sibsagar	312	338	2,456	•••	•••	1,265	4,371	•••	••	••	4,371
7. Lakhimpur	158	1,159	2,(05	•••	10	1,351	4,683		***	•••	4,683
Plains Total	2,350	4,297	15,590	1	63	9,579	31,880	10		10	31,890
8. United Mikir & N. C. Hills	154	688	1,214	•••	•••	1,416	3,472	126	•••	1 2 6	3,59
9. Garo Hills	70	330	1,133	1		2,754	4,288	148	• •	148	4,430
10. Uuited K.&J. Hills	1	3,675	1,214	4	336	6,273	11,503	49	•••	49	11,55
11. Mizo District	17	990	567	1	•••	1,690	3,265	20		20	3,28
Hills Total	242	5,683	4,128	6	336	12,133	22,528	343	***	343	22,87
Total Assam	2,592	9,980	19,718	7	399	21,712	54,408	353		353	54,76

95
DETAILED TABLE No.—3.4 (contd.)

							Others				
		V.	EGETAF	BLES			Others			70	
	District	Potatoes	Tapioca	Sweet	Onions	Kharif	Rabi	Tota ¹ Vegetables	Total Fruits and Vegetables	Other Food Crops	Tota! Food Crops
	1	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1,	Cachar	1,996		222	109	1,440	1,468	5,235	8,532	363	2,16,813
2.	Goalpara	6,779	9 9	1,213	580	1,554	2,750	12,975	18,448	1,017	3,78 ,383
3.	Kamrup	5,784	175	911	748	5,517	11,466	24,601	30,148	1,727	4,86 115
4.	Darrang	4,452	18	931	693	2,457	3,246	11,797	16,792	1,227	2,68,,013
5.	Nowgong	2,137	43	393	438	1,562	3,439	8,012	11,536	1.053	2,34556
6.	Sibsagar	1,255	20	281	94	2,915	3,633	8,198	12,569	983	2,73,112
7 .	Lakhimpur	3,208	11	934	226	2,535	4,224	11,138	15,821	906	2,30,593
•	Plains Total	25,611	366	4,885	2,888	17,980	30,226	81,956	1,13,846	6,776	20,87,585
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	405	40	607	32	571	1,011	2,666	6,264	25	60,407
9.	Garo Hills	542	668	911	24	196	255	2,596	7,032	145	67,013
10.	U. K, & J. Hills	12,748	931	2,833	20	2,367	2,778	21,677	33,229	26	89,893
11.	Mizo Distrjet	202	101	809	••			1,112	4,397	16	47,578
-	Hills Total	13,897	1,740	5,160	76	3,134	4,044	28,051	50,922	212	2,64,891
	Total Assam	39,508	2,106	10,045	2,964	21,114	34,270	1 10,007 1	,64,768	6,988	23,52,476

DETAILED TABLE No.-3,5

Area under Food Crops in each District of Assam, during 1967-68.

(In Heetres)

			C E	R E A L S		
	District		Rice	-Milyadishirikania in pianaki daribir 1 -u ar renga ujuga	Jowar or	Cholun
	_	Autumn	Winter	Summer	Total	Rabi
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	37,914	1,53,529	11,736	2 ,03, 1 7 9	
2.	Goalpara	1,21,488	2,00,471	6,768	3 ,2 8, 7 27	99
3.	Kamrup	1,61,888	2,51 251	5,712	4,18,851	••
4.	Darrang	58 ,138	1,79,748	425	2,3 8, 3 11	
5.	Nowgong	35,648	1,61,827	4,40 5	2,01,880	
6,	Sibsag ar	20,169	2,22,806	285	2,43,2 60	17
7.	Lakhimpur	29,449	1,75,345	42 8	2,05,222	• •
	Plains Division	4,64,6 9 4	13,44,977	29,759	18,39,430	116
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	16,997	30,351	53	47,401	
9.	Garo Hills	29,137	21,165	817	51,119	
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	••	36,017	••	36,017	
11.	Mizo District		3 6422	••	36422	
	Hills Total	46134	123955	870	170959	•••

Total Assam

97
DETAILED TABLE No.-3,5 Contd.

	District	Bajra or	Cumbu Maize	Ragi or Maru	a Wheat	Bar ¹ cy	Other cereals and Millets	Total
							Rabi	cereals an Milicts
	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	••	108	•••	6		25	2,03,318
2.	Goalpara	1	9 06	15	3,942	23	2,197	3,35,910
3,	Kamrup	18	960	22	2,061	••••	1,245	4,23,157
4.	Darrang		1,420	2	98	•••	236	2,40,067
5.	Nowgong		119	1	191	5	49	2,02,245
6.	Sibsagar		150	10	74	• •	20	2,43,531
7.	Lakhimpur	••	3,101	••	61	••	1,216	2,09,600
	Plains Division	19	6,764	50	6,43\$	28	4,988	18,57,828
8.	Mikir & N.C. Hills	s	3,64 2		16		61	51,120
9.	Garo Hills		5,463	••	89		121	56,792
10.	K. & J. Hills		9,510	••	• •		1,416	46,943
11.	Mizo District		809	• •	• •	••	24	37,255
,	Hills Division	•••	19424		105		1622	192110
	State	19	26188	50	6538	28	6610	2049938

98
DETAILED TABLE No.-3.5 sound.

			PULSES				
	District	Gram	Tur or Athar	Other Pulses (excluding and Ter or Arh	g Gram Total ar Pulses	Total Pfoodgrains	
				Rabi			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1.	Cachar	72	111	2583	2766	206084	
2.	Goalpara	772	50 3	18129	19404	3 5 5314	
3.	Kamrup	713	856	261 5 9	27728	450885	
4.	Darrang	227	1178	9400	10805	25087	
· 5 .	Nowgong	23 6	134	13 3 92	13762	21600	
6.	Sibsagar	18	37	5308	5363	248894	
7,	Lakhimpur	••	142	4978	5120	214720	
	Plains Div.	2038	2961	79949	84948	1942776	
8.	United Mikir and N. C. Hills	61	275	1093	1429	52549	
9,	Garo Hills	85	113	809	1007	57 79 9	
1 0.	U. K. & J. Hills	•••	•••	40	40	46983	
11.	Mizo Hills	•••	•••	•••	••	37255	
	Hills Division	146	388	1942	2476	194586	
	State	2184	3349	81 891	8742 4	2137362	

		SUGAR			CO	NDEME	NTS &	PICES			
	District	Sugarcane	Othern	Tetal	Pepper Black	Chil ^l es	Ginger	Turmeric	Betalnuts	Others	Total
	1	19	20	21	23	23	24	25	26	27	28
1.	Cachar	4070		4070	11	1255	139	305	1639	135	3484
2	Goa ^l para	2154	•••	2154	•••	1219	204	186	3784	166	5599
3.	Kamrup	4374	•••	4374	15	1089	810	616	3 727	590	6847
4.	Darrang	2416	•••	2416	1	1240	704	801	3379	329	6454
5.	Nowgong	3339	••	3339	•••	594	281	268	1720	181	3044
6.	Sibaagar	8112	•••	8112	•••	336	307	410	3318	249	4620
7.	Lakhimpur	3504	•••	3504	6	712	383	419	299 5	524	5039
	Plains Div.	27969		27969	33	6445	2828	3005	20562	2174	35047
8.	Mikir Hi ^l ls & N.C. Hills	2023	•••	2023	•••	384	336	3Q 3	162	18	1203
9.	Garo Hills	142	***	142	•••	708	69 6	243	206	46	1899
10.	K. & J. Hills	20	•••	20	•••	263	263	728	5504	2910	9668
11.	Mizo Dist	607	•••	607	•••	607	567	20		18	1212
	Hills Division	2792		2792	•••	1962	1862	1294	5872	2992	13982
-	State	30761	•••	30761	33	8407	4690	4299	26434	5166	49029

1CO

DETAILED TABLE No. 3.5 (contd)

				` ` <u>1</u>	FRUITS	AND R	OOT CRO	PS			
	District	Mangoes	Citrus fruits	Bananas	Grapes	Prome fruits	Others	Tota ¹	Cashew- nuts	Total	Total fruits
	1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Cachar	212	· 167	1,815	1	1	1,135	3,331	1	-1	3,332
2.	Goalpara	303	557	2'844	-	6	1,617	5,227	4	4	. 5,231
3.	Kamrup	702	915	2,237	•••	28	1,553	5,435	2	2	5,437
4.	Darrang	446	682	2,184	•••	19	1,555	4,886	6	6	4,892
5.	Nowgong	234	506	1,743	•••	•••	1,061	3,544	•••		3,544
6.	Sibsagar	316	331	2,763		•••	1,324	4,734		•••	4,734
7.	Lakhimpur	162	.1,168	2,300	•••	13	1,316	4,959			4,959
_	Plains Division	2,3/5	4,326	15,886	1	67	9,461	32,116	. 13	13	32,129
8.	Mikir & N.C Hills	154	688	1,214	•••	•••	1,416	3,472	122	122	3,5 94
9.	Garo Hillss	70	332	1,214	1	•••	2,752	4,369	146	146	4,515
10.	K. & J.Hi ^l ls	5	3,681	1,214	4	337	6,273	11,514	49	49	11,563
11.	Mizo District	17	947	607	.**		1,639	3,210	_ , 17 —	17	3,227
	Hills total	246	5648	4249	5	337	12,080	22,565	334	334	22,899
	State	2,621	9,974	20,135	6	404	21,541	54,681	347	347	55,028

DETAILED TABLE No: 3.5 (contd)

						VEG	BTABLE	E8			_
•		Potatoes	Tapioc	Sweet	Onion	s Otl	lers	Total Vege-	Total fruits	Other food	
	District			Potatoes		Khari	f Rabi	table	and Vege- table	сгорѕ	crops
	1	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1.	Cachar	2,113	•••	248	129	1476	1,502	5,468	8,800	351	2,22,789
2.	Goalpara	6,698	16	1,251	531	1,501	2.600	12,597	17,828	961	3,81,816
3,	Kamrup	5,619	214	949	773	4,930	1,2094	24,579	30,016	1,173	4,93,295
4.	Darrang	4,258	17	843	755	2,365	3,169	11,407	16,299	1,248	2,77,289
5.	Nowgong	2,177	38	423	446	1,473	3,261	7,818	11,362	1,046	2,34,798
6.	Sibsagar	1,108	20	301	87	2, 9 88	8,679	8,183	12,917	1,022	2,75,565
7.	Lakhimpur	3,237	8	962	238	2,633	4,501	11,579	16,538	918	2,40,719
_	Plains Division	2,5210	313	4,977	2,959	17366	30,806	81,631	1,13,760	6,719	21,26,271
8,	Mikir & N. C. H ^l lis	486	40	607	32	573	1,032	2,770	6 ,3 64	25	62,164
9.	Garo Hills	546	668	911	24	198	258	2,605	7,120	147	67,107
10,	K. & J. Hill's	13,152	931	2,833	22	2,371	2,788	22,097	33,660	25	90,356
11.	Mizo District	202	40	809	-	•••	•••	1,051	4,278	15	43,367
$\overline{}$	Hills Total	14,386	1,679	5,160	78	3,142	4,078	28,523	51,422	212	262994
_	State	30,596	1,992	10,137	3 ,037	20,508	34,884	1,10,154	1,65,182	6,931	23,89,265

DETAILED TABLE No.—4.1

Area under non-food Crops in each district of Assam during 1963-64.

(In Hectares

					OILSEE	DS			
	District		Grandnut	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Coconut	Total
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1,	Cachar	_		101	130	1,619	126	51	2027
2.	Goalpara	•	-	42	2,404	24,110	81	160	2 6,797
3.	Kamrup			728	1,819	30,900	364	1,225	35 , 036
4.	Darrang			251	2,681	21,830	20	923	25,705
5.	Nowgong			190	1,162	24,610	23 5	654	26,851
6.	Sibsagar	_		64	62	11,943	34	163	12,266
7.	Lakhimpur			567	36 3	7,501	3 8	41	8,510
	Plans Division			1,943	8,621	1,22,513	898	3,217	1,37,192
8.	Unite Mikir & N. C. Hills			304	1,214	2,428	40	21	4,007
9.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	_			49		-	and the last of th	49
10,	Hills Garo Hills	_		101	283	4,452	24	3	4,8 63
11,	Mizo District				81	24			105
-	Hills Total			405	1,627	6,904	64	24	9,024
	Total Assam			2,348	10,248	1,29,417	962	3,241	1,46,216

DETAILED TABLE No.—4.1 Contd.

			io i si ia eti 🖡	TBRES	98 3 6 6 6 W	
	District	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Sannhemp	Tota ¹
	1	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	74	651	Andrew Control	18	749
2.	Goalpara	148	34,380	2,017	73	36,618
3,	Kamrup	272	31,228	828	22	32,350
4.	Darrang	. 70	16,645	2,668	61	19,44
5.	Nowgong	55	42,681	3,416	49	46,20
6.	Sibsagar	67	654	20	4	745
7.	Lakhimpur	75	2,243	20	6	2,344
· -	Plains Division	761	1,28,482	8,969	233	1,38,44
8.	United Mikir and N. C. Hills	6,475	789	49	2	7,31
9.	United K. and J. Hills	40				40
i 0.	Garo Hills	8,701	6,759	384	4	15,848
i 11.	Mizo District	753	_			753
	Hills Total	15,969	7,548	433	6	23,956
	Total Assam	16,730	1,36,030	9,402	239	1,62,401

DETILED TABLE No. 4.1. (contd.)

	District	,	D	rugs, Narcotics and P	antation Crops	
	District	' —	Tobacco	Tea	Coffee	Total
	1		14	15	16	17
1.	Cachar	••	6 62	29,114	•••	. 29,77
2.	Goalpara	•••	2,0i2	1,690		3,70
5 .	Kamrup	•••	3,809	2,117	•• ,	5, 92 (
4.	Darrang	•••	1,349	26,818	••	28,167
5.	Nowgong	•••	814	5,738		6,552
6.	Sibsagar		142	46,858	•••	47,000
7.	Lakbimpur	•••	6 88	50,940		51,628
	Plains Division Total	•••	9,476	1,63,275		1;72,75
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills		425	1,368	51	1,844
9.	United K. & J. Hills		20		26	40
0.	Garo Hills		344	•••	34	37
1.	Mizo District	•••	405		41	440
-	Hills Total:		1,194	1,368	152	2,71
-	Total Assam :		10,670	1,64,643	152	1,75,46

104
DETAILED TABLE No.—4·1 (contd.)

	Dietriet		Fodder Crops	Green Manure Grops	Other Non-food Crops	Total Non food Crops
	1		18	19	20	21
1,	Cachar		24	45	465	33,086
2.	Goalpara		15	134	1,326	68,59
3.	Kamrup		4	217	2,068	75,60
4.	Darrang	•••	8	50	2,772	76,14
5.	Nowgeng	•••	6	59	1,153	80,82
6.	Sibeagar	•••	12	28	1,578	61,62
7.	Lakhimpur	••	3	38	1,845	64,37
	Plains Division Total		77	571	11,207	4,60,24
8.	United Mikir and N.C. Hills				202	13,36
9.	United K. & J. Hills		•••	• •	162	29
10.	Garo Hills	•••		•••	202	21,29
11.	Mizo District	•••	• •	•••	134	1,43
	Hills Total—	•••			700	36,39
	Total Assam:	•••	77	571	11,907	4,96,63

DETAILED TABLE No. 4.2

Area under non-food crops in each district of Assam, During, 1964-65.

(In hectres)

				OILSEEDS			
District	Groundnut	Castor	Seamum	Rape and Mustard	Linsed	Coconn	Tota1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Cachar	• •	81	142	1,746	136	62	2,167
2. Goalpara	••	55	2,451	24,479	95	160	27,240
3. Kamrup	1	723	1,899	30,524	352	1,310	34,809
4, Darrang	•	210	2,424	21,664	16	917	25, 231
5. Nowgong	1	2 02	1,143	24,208	233	668	26,455
6. Sibsagar	••	76	61	11,628	20	175	11,960
7. Likhimpur	••	573	2 99	9 ,04 6	49	41	10,008
Plains Division	2	1,920	8,419	1,23,295	901	3,3 3 3	1,37,870
8. Mikir and N. C. H	ills	324	1,214	2,630	61	21	4,250
9. K. & J. Hills	••		49	••	•••	•••	49
0. Garo Hills	••	121	26 3	4,452	28	3	4,867
1. Mizo District	•••	•••	81	20	••	•••	101
Hills total	***	445	1,607	7,102	89	24	9,267
Total Assam	2	2,365	10,026	1,30,397	990	3,357	1,47,137

106

DETAILED TABLE No.:+4,2 Contd.

	· · · · .	:		FIBRES	l	
	District	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Sannhemp	Total
	1	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	73	541	••••	16	630
2.	Goalpara	279	34,921	3,901	96	39,197
3.	Kamrup	279	33, 712	1,159	9	35,1 59
4.	Darrang	69	15,340	2,310	53	17,772
5.	Nowgong	52	42,753	2,624	44	45,473
6.	Sibsagar	67	654	40	4	765
7.	Lakhimpur	70	2,246	20	2	2,3 38
	Plains Division	889	1,30,167	10,054	224	1,41,334
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	6,475	809	40	2	7,326
9.	United K. &. J. Hills	40	• •	••	•••	40
10.	Garo Hills	8,705	6.880	486	4	16,075
11.	Mizo District.	753	••	•••	••	753
	Hills total	15,973	7,689	526	6	24,194
	Total Assam.	16,862	1,37,856	10,580	230	1,65,528

107
DETAILED TABLE No.-4.2 Contd.

• .	District	, D	rugs, Narcotics an	d Plantation ci	rope
•	Daux	Tobacco	Tea	Coffee	Tota
	1	14	15	16	17
1,	Cachar	6 78	29,114	••	2 9,792
2.	Goalpara	1,976	1,785	••	3,761
3.	Kamrup	3,781	2,172	••	5,953
4.	Darrang	1,236	27,420	•••	28,656
5.	Nowgong	828	5,866	••	6 ,6 94
6.	Sibsagar	144	47,19 9	•••	47,343
7.	Lakhimpur	704	51,940	••	52,6 1 4
	Plains Division	9,347	1,65,496	••	1,74,843
8.	Mikir & N. C. Hills	425	1,368	51	1,844
9.	K. &, J. Hills	20	••	26	46
10.	Garo Hills	283	•••	34	317
11.	Mizo District	445	••	41	486
	Hills total	1,173	1,368	152	2,693
	Total Assam	10,5?0	1,66,864	152	1,77,536

. 108

DETAILED TABLE No. 4.2 Coatd:

District	Poeder Chip	Green Manure Crops	Other Non- food Crops	Total Non feed Crops
1	18	19	20	21
l. Cachar	24	47	647	33,307
2. Gozipara	15	116	1,352	71,681
3, Kamrup	7	202	2,067	7 8,1 9 7
4. Darrang	10	56	2,550	74,275
5. Nowgong	8	24	963	79,617
6. Sibsagar	9	28	1,878	61,683
7. Lakhimpur	8	24	1,845	66,867
Plains Division	81	497	11,002	4,6 5, 6 27
8. Mikir & N.C. Hills	•••	• •	202	13,622
9. United K & J Hills	••	•••	162	297
10. Garo Hills		•	202	21,461
11. Mizo District	•••	••	134	1,474
Hills Total	•••		700	36,854
Total Assam	81	497	11,702	5,02,481

DETAILED TABLE No. 4.3

Area under non-food crops in each District of Assam, during 1965-66 (in hectares)

		OILSE	EDS				_
District	Groundnut	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Linsced	Coconut	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Cachar	1	51	134	1,704	136	57	2,083
2. Goalpara	•••	59	2,458	2 5, 4 0 9	106	149	28,181
3. Kamrup	2	741	1,934	29,432	3 08	1,369	33,786
4. Darrang	••	210	2,263	22,408	16	9 32	25,829
5. Nowgong	1	192	1,145	23,911	202	825	26,276
v. Sibsagar	• •	54	136	10,608	45	246	11,089
7. Lakhimpur		602	27 1	9,311	40	28	10,252
lains Division	4	1,909	8,341	1,22,783	853	3,606	1,37,496
8. Mikir and N.C. Hills		364	1,214	2,509	61	17	4,165
9. U. K. & J. Hills	•••	•••	49	••	•••	••	49
10. Garo Hills	•••	101	2 83	4,533	24	3	4,944
11. Mizo District	••		81	20	••	•••	101
Hills Total	• •	465	1,627	7,062	85	20	9,259
Total Assam	4	2,374	9,968	1,29,845	938	3,626	1,46,755

.

110
DETAILED TABLE No.-4.3 (contd)

				FIBRES		
	District	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Sanahemp	Total
	1	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	161	633	11	16	821
2.	Goalpara	4 7	31,765	3,630	98	35,540
3.	Kamrup	264	31,860	1,592	49	33,7 65
4.	Darrang	197	14,167	2,331	26	1 6,721
5.	Nowgong	86	44,373	3,888	47	48,394
6.	Sibsagar	70	1,567	11	3	1,651
7.	Lakhimpur	86	2,209	20	4	2,319
	Plains Division	911	1,26,574	11,483	243	1,39,210
8.	U. Mikir & N.C. Hills	6,475	809	40	2	7,326
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	49	• •	•••	•••	49
10-	Garo Hills	8,802	6,475	809	5	16,091
11.	Mizo Hills	752	••	• •	• •	752
	Hills total	16,878	7,284	849	7	24,219
	Total Assam	16,989	1,33,858	12.332	250	1,63,429

DETAILED TABLE No. -4.3 (contd)

			Drugs' Narcotics	aud Plantation Grops	
	District	Tobacoo	Tea	Coffee	Total
-	1	2	3	4	5
1.	Cachar	680	30,111	•••	30,791
2.	Goalpara	1,807	1,870	• •	3,677
3.	Kamrup	3,751	2 ,256	•••	6,007
4.	Darrang	1,234	28,106	* *	29,340
4.	Nowgong	703	60,07	•••	6,710
6.	Sibsagar	236	48,582	••	48,818
7.	Lakhimpur	609	52,727	••	53,336
	Plains Division	90,20	1,60,659	•••	1,78,679
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	425	1,360	51	1,836
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	20	••	25	45
10.	Garo Hills	283	••	34	317
11.	Mizo Hills	283	• •	40	323
	Hills Total	1,011	1,360	150	2,521
	Total Assam	10,031	1,71,019	150	1,81,200

111

DETAILED TABLE No. 4.3 Contd.

	District.	Fooder crops	Green Manure Crops.	Other Non- food crops	Total Non-food Crops
	1	18	19	20	21
1.	Cachar	28	50	647	34,420
2.	Goalpara	33	114	1,372	68,917
3.	Kamrup	32	20 5	2,7 16	76,511
4.	Darrang	23	55	2,218	74.186
5.	Nowgong	15	29	1,043	82,467
6.	Sibsagar	17	28	1,587	63,190
7.	Lakhimpur	19	27	1,887	67,839
-	Plains Division	167	508	11,470	4,67,530
8,	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	• •		2 02	13,529
9.	U. K. &. J. Hills	••	••	166	309
10.	Garo Hills	• •		210	21,562
11.	Mizo District	••		129	1,306
	Hills total			707	36,706
	Total Assam.	167	50 8	12,177	5 ,04,236

DETAILED TABLE No.-4.4

Area under Non-food crops in each district of Assam during 966-67.

(In Hectares) OILSEEDS Total Castor Rape and Linseed Coconut Groundnut Sesamum Mustard District - ---7 2 3 4 5 6 8 1 5**3** 2,236 134 1,870 154 1. Cachar 2 23 154 28,628 2,458 25,839 119 1 57 Goalpara 33,914 29,472 1,384 729 1,932 393 3. Kamrup 26,717 32 939 233 2,274 23,238 Darrang 25,851 2 131 1,174 23,536 182 826 Nowgong 11,712 11,209 40 243 84 136 Sibsagar 57 35 10,429 531 296 9,510 7. Lakhimpur 977 3,634 1,39,487 1,788 8,404 1,24,674 10 Plains Total: 20 4,281 **356** 1,214 2,630 61 8. United Mikir & . . N. C. Hills. 2 4,862 9. Garo Hills 4,452 24 101 283 49 49 10. United K &. J. Hills. ٠. 20 101 81 11. Mizo District 9,293 7,102 85 22 457 1,627 Hills Total: 1,31,776 1,062 3,656 1,48,780 10 2,245 10,031 Total Assam

113
DETAILED TABLE No.—4.4 contd.

				FIBRES		
Ľ	District	Cotton	Jute	Mosta	Sannhemp	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	84	682	11	16	795
2.	Goalpara	136	34,06 9	3,608	114	37,927
3.	Kamrup	275	32,205	1,371	48	33,899
4.	Darrang	187	16,603	1,816	33	18,639
5.	Nowgong	79	40,237	2,630	53	42,9 99
6.	Sibsagar	81	1,705	12	3	1,801
7.	Lakhimpur	5 5	2,360	16	4	2,435
	Plains Total	897	1,27,861	9,464	271	1,38,493
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	6,475	809	82	1	7,366
9.	Garo Hills	8,498	6,071	809	5	15,383
10.	United K. & J. Hills	4 9		*****		49
11.	Mizo District	745			-	74:
	Hills Total	15,767	6,880	891	6	23,54
	Total Assam	16,664	1,34,741	10,355	277	1,62,03

DETAILED TABLE No.-4.4 contd.

			Drugs. Narc	oties and Planta	tion Crops	
1	District		Tobacco	Tra	Coffee	Tota
	1		14	15	16	17
1.	Cachar	••	661	30,019	_	30,68
2.	Goalpara	•••	2,035	2,020	_	4,05
3.	Kamrup	••	3,885	2,497	_	6,38
4.	Darrang	• •	1,316	29,14 8		30,46
5 .	Nowgong	••	707	6,101		6,8
6.	Sibsagar	• •	247	49, 826	-	50,07
7.	Lakhimpur	••	597	54,523	_	55,12
	Plains Total	• •	9,448	1,74,134	-	1,83,58
1.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	• •	405	1,360	49	1,314
9.	Garo Hills	• •	283		34	317
10.	United K. & J. Hills	••	20		25	45
11.	Mizo District	• •	243	_	40	289
	Hills Total		951	1,360	148	2,459
	Total Assam		10,399	1,75,494	148	1,86,04

DETAILED TABLE No.-4.4 contd.

	District	Fodder Crops	Green Manure Crops	Other Non-food Crops	Total Non- food Crops
	1	18	19	20	21
1.	Cachar	32	99	604	34,444
2.	Goalpara	54	154	1,381	72,199
3.	Kamrup	82	264	2,766	77,307
4.	Darrang	76	110	2,359	78,365
5.	Nowgong	20	45	959	76,682
6.	Sibsagar	61	34	1,722	65,403
7.	Lakhimput	47	29	1,887	69,947
-	Plains Total	372	735	11,678	4,74,347
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	8	1	206	13,677
9.	Garo Hills	11	6	215	20,793
10.	United K, &. J. Hills	12	5	180	340
11.	Mizo District	••	••	123	1,252
	Hills Total	31	12	724	36,062
	Total Assam	403	747	12,402	5,10,409

116

DETAILED TABLE No.-4.5

Area under Non-food crops in each district of Assam during 1967-68.

(In Hectares)

				O	ILSEEI	S		
	District	Groundut	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Coconut	Tota
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Cachar		8	157	1937	171	54	2327
2.	Goalpara	• •	49	2 52 3	26017	2 2 1	136	2894
3.	Kamrup	1	728	1715	2 961 1	370	1386	3381
4.	Darrang	• •	284	2172	22758	16	951	2618
5.	Nowgong	• •	135	1360	24564	182	830	2707
6.	Sibsagar	• • '	80	160	12035	36	247	125 5
7.	Lakhimpur		531	317	10200	49	36	1113
	Plains Division	1	1815	8404	127122	1045	3640	14202
8.	Mikir Hills & N.C. Hills		332	1214	2509	40	28	412
9.	Garo Hills	• •	101	283	4452	24	4	486
10.	K. &. J. Hills	• •	• •	49	• •			4
11.	Mizo District		••	40	20	••	• •	6
	Hills Total		433	1586	6981	64	32	909
	State-	1	2248	9990	134103	1109	3672	15112

117

DETAILED TABLE No.—4.5 (contd.)

				FIBRE	S	
	District	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Sanhemp	Total
	1	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Cachar	85	677		13	. 775
2.	Goalpara	240	34521	2 86 0	119	37740
3.	Kamrup	311	32991	1233	55	- 34 590
4.	Darrang	170	17287	1643	2 5 .	191 2 5
5.	Nowgong	85	44434	2250	6.5	46834
6.	Sibsagar	75	1769	20	2	18 66
7.	Lakhimpur	55	3450	20	2	3527
	Plains Division	1021	135129	8026	281	144457
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	5666	350	80	1	6597
9.	Garo Hills	8498	6 0 70	809	4	15381
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	49	***	•••		49
11.	Mizo District	753	•••	•••	•••	753
	Hills Total	14966	6920	889	5	22780
	State Total	15987	142049	8915	286	167237

118

DETAITED TABLE No. 4.5 (contd)

		NON-	FOOD CROPS Contd.		
District		Drugs No	arcoties and Plantation	Crops	
		Tabacco	Tea	Coffee	Total
1		14	15	16	17
1. Cachar		70 4	30019	••	30723
2. Goalpara	••	2032	20 20	•••	4052
3. Kamrup	••	387 2	2 49 7	•••	6369
4. Darrang	••	1310	29148	•••	30458
5. Nowgong	••	75 2	6101	••	6853
6. Sibsagar	•••	248	49826	•••	50074
7. Lakhimpur	••	598	54523	••	55121
Plains Division Total		9516	174134		183650
8. Mikir & N.C Hills	•••	425	1360	48	1833
9. Garo Hills	•••	283	• •	34	317
10. U K. &. J. Hills	•••	20		22	42
11. Mizo District	•••	263		34	297
Hills Total	••	991	1360	138	2489
State Total		10507	175494	188	186129

119
DETAILED TABLE No.—4.5 (contd.)

		NON	I-FOOD CROPS Contd.		
District		Fodder crops	Green Manute Crops	Other Non-food Crops	Total Non.food crop
1		18	19	20	21
1. Cachar	•••	35	162	589	34611
2. Goalpara	•••	73	171	1391	723 73
3. Kamrup	••	74	341	2562	77747
4. Darang	•••	107	97	2371	7 83 3 9
5. Nowgong	•••	55	38	963	81814
6. Sibsagar		57	40	1782	66327
7. Lakhimpur	•••	54	27	1879	71741
Plains Division Total		455	876	11537	482952
8. Miikr &.N.C Hills	••	6	2	204	12765
9. Garo Hills	••	12	6	214	20794
10. U.K.&.J Hills		11	5	182	338
11. Mizo District	••		***	118	1 22 8
Hills Total	•••	29	13	718	35125
State Total		484	889	12255	518077

DETAILED TABLE No. 5.1

Details of cropped Area in each district of Assam during 1963-64

(In hectares)

	Gross crops	ed area under		Area sown more than once	Net area	
District	Food crops	Non-food Total crops		than once		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
l. Cachar	2.19,430	33,080	2,52,510	54,585	1,97,925	
2. Goalpara	3 ,24, 580	68,592	3,93,172	94,124	2,99,048	
3. Kamrup	4.66,454	75,60 1	5,4 2,0 5 5	113,498	4,28,557	
4. Darrang	2,63,811	76,146	3,39,957	39,952	3,00,005	
5. Nowgong	2,35,955	80,82 2	3,16,777	58, 936	2,57,841	
6. Sibsagar	2,71,552	61,629	3,33,181	1 6,20 2	3,16,979	
7. Lakhimpur	2,10,1 52	64,373	2,74,525	18 ,5 22	2,56,203	
Plains Division	19,91,934	4,60,243	24,52,177	3,95,619	20,56,558	
8. U. Mikir and N. C. Hills	46,991	13,368	60,359	5,398	54,961	
9. U. K. and J. Hills	85,751	297	86,048	9,655	76,393	
10. Garo Hills	63,820	21,291	85,111	8,298	76,813	
11. Mizo Dist.	60,190	1,438	61,628	2,912	5 8,716	
Hills Total	2,56,752	36,394	2,93,146	26,263	2,66,883	
Total A sam	22,48,686	4,96,637	27,45,323	4,21,882	23,23,441	

DETAILED TABLE No. 5.2

Details of cropped area in each district of Assam, during 1964-65

(In hecters)

D ¹ strict	Gross cropped	d area under		Area sown more	
Deck	Food crops	Non-food crops			SOWII
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Cachar	2,22,990	33,30 7	2,56,297	56,730	1,99,567
2. Goalpara	3,39 ,809	71,681	4,11,490	1,08,289	3,03,2 01
3. Kamrup	4,70,990	78,197	5,49,187	1,19,425	4,29,762
4. Darrang	2,64,417	74,275	3,38,692	38,625	3,10.067
5. Nowgong	2,31,946	79,617	3,11 ,5 63	54,043	2,57 ,52 0
6. Sibsagar	2,73,603	61,683	3,35,286	18,165	317,121
7. Lakhimpur	2,15,020	66,867	2,81,887	20,184	2,61,703
Plains Division	20,18,775	4,65,627	24,84,402	4,15,461	20,68,941
8. U. Mikir and N. C. Hills	46,863	13,622	60,485	5,382	55,103
9. U, K. and J. Hills	85,766	297	86,063	9,657	76,406
10. Garo Hills	63 ,49 7	21.461	84,958	8,701	76 ,257
11. Mizo District	61 ,673	1,474	63,14 7	2,913	60,234
Hills total	2,57,799	36,854	2,94,653	26,653	2,68,000
Total Assam	22,76,574	5,02,481	27,79,05 5	4,42,114	23,36,941

DETAILED TABLE No. 5.3

Details of cropped area in each district of Assam, during 1965-66

(Area in hectare) Gross cropped Area under Area sown more Net area sown District Food crops Non-Food Total than more crops 2 3 4 5 6 1 56,560 i, Cachar 2,21,348 34,420 2,55,768 1,99,208 3,43,511 68,917 4,12,428 1,09,025 3,03,403 Goalpara 4,31,876 Kamrup 4,88,923 76,511 5,65,434 1,33,558 Darrang 2,68,216 74,186 3,42,402 42,702 2,99,700 57,973 2,57,861 2,33,367 82,467 3,15,834 Nowgong Sibeagar 2,70,077 63,190 3,33,267 16,331 3,16,936 67**,839** 2,88,612 22,193 7. Lakhimpur 2,20,778 2,66,419 Plains Division 20,46,215 4,67,530 25,13,745 4,38,342 20,75,403 8. U. Mikir & N.C. Hills 47,476 13,529 61,005 5,453 55,552 9. U. K. & J. Hills 88,525 309 88,834 10,065 78,769 10. Garo Hills 67,531 21,562 89,093 10,844 78,249 2,944 11. Mizo District 62,459 1,306 63,765 60,821 Hills total 2,65,991 **36,7**06 3,02,697 29,306 2,73,391 23.12,206 5,04,236 28,16,442 Tetal Assam 4,67,648 2,348,794

123

DETAILED TABLE No. 5.4

Details of cropped area in each district of Assam during 1966-67.

(Area in hestare)

		Gross	cropped area u	nder			
	District	Food-crops	Non-food crops	Tota ¹	Area sowe more than once	Net area sow	
	1	2	\$	4	5	6	
1.	Cachar	2,16,813	34,444	2,51,257	59,282	1,91,975	
2,	Goalpara	3,78,383	72,199	4,50,582	1,19,103	3,31,479	
3.	Kamrup	4,86,115	77,307	5 ,63,422	1,34,297	4,2 9,125	
4.	Darrang	2,68,013	78,36 5	3,46,378	43,3 59	5,03 ,019	
5.	Nowgong	2,34,556	76,682	3,11,238	54,933	2, 56,305	
6.	Sibsagar	2,73,112	65,403	3,38,515	21,324	3,17,191	
7.	Lakhimpur	2,50,593	69,947	3,00,540	26,056	2,74,484	
	Plains Division	20,87,585	4,74,347	25,61,932	4.58,354	21,03,578	
8.	U. Mikir & N.C. Hills	60,407	13,677	74,084	6,102	67,982	
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	89,893	34 0	90,233	10,724	79,509	
10.	Garo Hills	67,013	20,793	87,806	9,700	78,106	
11.	Mizo Hills	47,578	1,252	48,830	2,122	46,708	
	Hills total	2,64, 891	36,062	3,00,953	28,648	2,72,305	
	Total Assam	23,52,476	5,10,409	28,62,885	4,87,002	23,75,883	

DETAILED TABLE No.5.5

Details of cropped area in each district of Assam, during, 1967-68.

				<u> </u>	(Area in hec	tars)
T	District -	Gross ci	ropped area und	ler	Area sown more than ence.	Net area sow
	Just Gi	Food-crops	Non-food creps	Total	tilan visco.	
	1 (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17)	2 -	3	4	5	. 6
1.	Cachar	2,22,789	34,611	2,57,400	60,901	1,96,499
2.	Goalpara	3.81,816	72,373	4,54,189	1,19,461	3,34,728
3.	Kamrup	4,93,295	77 ,747	5,71,04 2	1,41,396	4,29,646
4.	Darrang	2 ,77,289	78,339	3,55,628	48,90 5	3,06,723
5.	Nowgong	2,34,798	81,814	3,16, 612	59, 381	2,5 7,23 1
6.	Sibsagar	2,75,565	66,327	3,41,892	23,513	3,18,379
7.	Lakhimpur	2,40,719	71,741	3,12,460	30,233	2,82,2 27
	Plains Division	21,26,271	4,82,952	2 6, 09 , 223	4,83,790	21 ,25,4 33
8:	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	62,164	12,765	74,929	7,453	67,476
9.	U. K. & J. Hills	90,356	338	90,694	11,129	7 9 ,565
10.	Garo Hills	67,107	20,794	87,901	9,715	78,186
11.	Mizo Hills	43,367	1,228	44,5 95	2,123	42,472
	Hills total	2,62,994	35,125	2,98,119	30,420	2,67,699
	Total Assam	23,89,265	5,18,077	29,07,342	5,14,210	23,93,132

100

DETAILED TABLE No. 6.1

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of principal crops in each District of Assam, during 1963-64

126

DETAILED TABLE

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of principal crops

strict	Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Tota ^l Rice	Maiz
1	2	3	4	5	6
Cachar	927	1170	953	1106	504
Goalpara	745	967	841	878	504
Kamrup	740	888	841	835	493
Darrang	768	1200	897	1133	516
Nowgong	512	1107	953	990	471
Sibsagar	79 5	1210	953	1176	448
Lakhimpur	832	1232	953	1189	504
U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	1117	1176	897	1147	504
Garo Hills	65 5	1210	841	882	47
U. K. & J. Hills	-	1128		1128	441
Mizo District		1001		1001	28
State Av.	762	1102	896	1019	46
	Cachar Goalpara Kamrup Darrang Nowgong Sibsagar Lakhimpur U. Mikir & N. C. Hills Garo Hills U. K. & J. Hills Mizo District	Cachar 927 Cachar 927 Goalpara 745 Kamrup 740 Darrang 768 Nowgong 512 Sibsagar 795 Lakhimpur 832 U. Mikir & N. G. Hills 1117 Garo Hills 655 U. K. & J. Hills — Mizo District —	Rice Rice	Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice	Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice Rice

No.-6.1 in each district of Assam, during 1963-64

Wheat	Other cerea ^l es small mi ¹ let	Gram	Tur or Arbar	Rabi Pu ^l ses	Sugarçane (Cane)	Chi ¹ lies	Turm eric	Banana	Potato
	8	9	10	11	12	13 -	14	15	16
نفعد	392		729	419	28344	616	450	12550	3338
841	504	65 0	729	380	31409	729	451	12555	2963
841	504	650	695	384	49092	616	472	12554	1475
560	448	616	729	530	3 7769	672	493	125 54	1100
560	_	616	729	429	33129	616	446	13053	965
		-	672	434	43670	560	427	12580	2935
560	504		672	397	42576	560	448	1 25 50	1998
504	3 92	560	598	407	42859	504	37 9	1 5 059	2048
560	448	560	616	384	39496	560	387	13388	2048
	448			_	_	504	441	12559	4763
	336		-		39496	448	350	12554	2048
823	484	633	689	412	39496	592	450	12794	29 83

128
DETAILED TABTE No.6.1

District	Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Cotton	Jute	Mosta	Tobacoo
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1. Cachar	•••	3138	••	336	551	403	72	1368	•••	729
2. Goa ^l para	5026	3362	403	504	460	448	72	1477	57 2	807
3. Kamrup	3343	3 362	392	504	27:)	448	72	1458	755	841
4. Darrang	4071	2802	381	504	555	448	72	1297	863	605
5. Nowgong	5007	3138	370	50 •	392	448	72	1283	5 5 7	605
6, Sibsagar	5000	2802	359	392	522	392	72	1368	560	785
7. Lakhimpur	•••	3138	392	448	362	••	72	1368	601	845
8. V . Mikir & N, C. Hi ¹¹ s	5000	2690	392	504	584	448	72	1368	729	504
9. Garo Hills	4147	2802	370	448	530	392	72	1024	726	729
0. U. K. & J. Hi ^l is.	5042	3 026	•••	336	•••	•••	72		***	•••
1. Mizo District	4802	2242	•••	336	421		72	•••	•••	729
State Average	4648	2967	387	495	421	402	72	1368	646	766

129

DETAILED TABLE No.-6.2

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of principal crops in each District of Assam, during 1964-65

130

DETAILED

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of principal crops

	District		Autumn Paddy	Winter Paddy	Summer Paddy	Tota ¹ Rice	Maize	Wheat
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Cachar	• ••	1,015	1,334	9 53	1,251	504	
2.	Goalpara	• •••	590	946	897	797	504	897
3.	Kamrup	••	699	905	885	829	493	841
4,	Darrang -		851	1,293	841	1,219	504	560
5.	Nowgong -		501	1,035	953	944	482	560
6.	Sibsagar	• •••	767	1,218	841	1,184	471	
7.	Lakhimpur		822	1,242	897	1,195	504	504
8.	U. Mikir & N.	C, Hi'le	761	1,184	897	987	504	560
9.	Garo Hi ^l is	•••	797	1,142	841	943	504	616
10.	United K. & J.	Hi ^{ll} s	***	1,073	•••	1,073	504	
11.	Mizo District	***	-	946	•••	946	448	••
	State Average	***	716	1120	919	1020	501	844

in each District of Assam, during 1964-65

TABLE No. 6.2

Other cerca ^l es & ma ¹¹ mi ¹¹ et	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rape & mustard	Sugarcane (cane)	Chiliies	Turmeric	Banana	Potato
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
392		729	447	226 70	616	450	12551	3753
560	650	729	439	42118	672	5 05	12555	3937
482	616	695	382	32029	672	474	12553	3439
504	560	729	593	50779	672	471	12553	2991
448	594	729	418	34656	672	446	13057	3519
••	560	673	400	42747	560	427	14578	2782
504		673	411	32949	616	469	1 25 53	2397
504	560	538	433	49376	504	449	15059	3335
426	560	616	405	3 7 20 2	560	448	13388	3 335
476	••	••	••	•••	504	393	12557	5934
336	•••			37202	504	400	12554	3335
510	608	694	431	37202	612	445	13058	4190

132
DETAILED TABLE No.—6.2 contd.

;	District	Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and mustard.	Linseed	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tohacoo
	1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1.	Cachar	•••	3138	•••	359	301	415	72	1210	•••	717
2.	Goalpara	5038	3362	415	482	354	448	72	1373	60 5	818
3.	Kamrup	3364	3138	432	471	242	395	72	1061	740	807
4.	Darrang	5036	3026	404	448	615	471	72	1354	7 29	672
5,	Nowgong	5025	3362	392	504	405	448	72	1174	583	672
6.	Sibsagar	5046	2802	359	392	595	370	72	1210	560	726
7.	Lakhimpur		3138	392	448	55 7	392	7 2	1210	583	784
8,	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	5041	2466	415	415	463	482	72	1210	673	560
9,	Garo Hills	4147	2914	336	504	244	471	72	982	673	672
10.	U. K. &. J. Hills	5046	3138	•••	336		•••	72		•••	448
11.	Mizo Distric	t 48 12	2466	•••	336	412	•••	72	•••	•••	728
	State Averag	• 4659	3017	393	462	412	426	72	1210	635	760

DETAILD TABLE No.-6.3

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of Principal crops in each District of Assam, during 1965-66

DETAILED TABLE

Average yield (in kg. per hectare) of Principal crops in

	District,	Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maize
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cacher	4134	1324	1135	1281	510
2.	Goalpara	912	915	897	913	500
3.	Kamrup	680	707	885	697	500
4.	Darrang	1000	1099	1065	1 07 5	628
5.	Nowgong	499	889	96 0	824	500
6.	Sibsagar	610	1172	900	I 129	480
7.	Lakhimpur	74 6	1169	890	1120	500
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	5 7 9	1 2 66	1052	946	461
9.	Garo Hills	818	1293	850	1914	500
10.	U. K. &. J. Hills	••	1004		1004	55 0
11.	Mizo District	•••	1010	• •	1010	500
	State Average	806	1028	980	972	521

No.-6.3
each district of Assam, during 1965-66

Wheat	Other cerea- les & Small miliet	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rabi Pulses	Sugarcane (Cane)	Chillies	Turmeric	Banana
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	310		738	444	28127	620	600	12500
600	4 50	460	729	505	16595	6 5 0	6 53	12500
840	500	620	69 5	3 59	29815	650	700	12 550
530	42 0	400	729	5 23	45979	640	7 00	1 2 500
560	450	600	723	40 5	37469	660	749	13000
••	• •	560	70 0	415	39332	560	699	14000
500	5 00		688	413	2 3123	620	700	125 5 0
560	550	560	538	401	38631	500	549	15000
62 0	500	580	616	397	32687	5 50	548	13300
	4 80	• •	•••	22 5	32 687	500	7 9 9	12500
•••	336	• •	• •	••	32687	480	500	12500
697	476	544	694	42 6	32687	620	696	12927

136
DETAILED TABLE No. 6.3 (contd)

,	District	Potato	Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and mustard	Linseeds	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tobacco
	1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1.	Cachar	966	•••	4500	•••	360	383	420	72	1152	•••	600
2.	Goalpara	1820	5020	3370	410	480	456	448	72	1387	610	800
3.	Kamrup	1631	3300	3140	395	470	215	392	71	993	750	800
4.	Darrang	4194	\$030	2914	410	450	554	500	69	1533	730	500
5.	Nowgong	742	5025	3360	395	500	440	448	73	1070	590	670
6.	Sibsagar	1469	5040	2800	360	390	650	380	71	1152	565	730
7.	Lakhimpur	2510	•••	3140	395	450	419	380	71	1151	580	860
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hi ^{ll} s	2184	5040	2320	410	420	783	500	73	1152	670	450
.9	Garo Hills	2184	4140	290 0	340	500	542	49 0	73	744	675	800
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	4508	5044	3000		340	•••	•••	69	-	•••	450
11.	Mizo District	2184	4810	2500		340	444	••	72	•••	•••	730
8	ate Average	2349	4901	2996	395	463	444	425	73	1152	636	728

DETAITED TABLE No. 6.4

Average yield (in kg per hectare) of pridcipal crops in each District of Assam, during 1966-67

DETAILED TABLE

Average yield (in kg per hectare) of principal crops in

	District	Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maize
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	648	1260	1 15 0	1138	51
2.	Goalpara	561	870	1025	785	50
3.	Kamrup	504	783	1000	681	60
4.	Darrang	6 63	1039	1080	948	62
5 .	Nowgong	504	974	1150	871	50
6.	Sibsagar	378	1053	900	1002	48
7.	Lakhimpur	8 89	1064	890	104 3	50
8.	U. Mikir & N.C. Hills	859	1515	1150	1290	55
9.	Garo Hills	631	1208	950	874	55
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	••	1259	••	1259	50
11.	Mizo District	••	986		986	50
	State Average	581	1008	1090	904	53

No. 6.4 each district of Assam, during 1966-67

Wheat	Other Care aiss and small milles	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rabi Pulses	Sugarcane (Cane)	Chillie	Tuameries	Banan
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
500	***		738	414	27250	620	625	12500
500	500	460	729	476	2 87 3 3	650	579	13450
840	500	620	695	328	31160	650	587	12550
530	420	400	729	54 8	51416	640	585	12500
560	450	600	723	362	23577	660	598	13000
:00	500	560	700	473	3549 0	560	56 3	14000
500	500	• •	688	396	40950	620	5 65	12549
640	550	570	538	388	24394	647	499	15000
620	480	580	616	375	38 178	5 50	624	12500
•••	500	•••	•••	295	33178	500	470	12500
•••	336		-		3 31 78	480	450	12500
625	493	543	697	410	33178	611	57 5	13029

140
DETAILED TABLE No. 6.4. (Contd.)

Distri ct	Potato	Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and mustard	Linaeed	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tobasco
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	2:	26
1, Cachar	3 520		4500	•••	360	326	430	72	1310		700
2. Goa ^l p ara	555 6	5000	3370	410	480	487	448	72	1508	650	820
3. Kamrup	4018	3502	2500	39 5	470	225	392	71	1129	740	800
4. Darrang	3982	5000	2 91 4	600	490	453	500	69	1772	730	450
5. Nowgong	1973	5000	3360	395	500	371	448	73	1063	620	670
6. Sibsagar	3808	5000	2800	360	390	870	380	71	1319	600	730
7. Lakhimpur	4004	5000	3140	395	450	659	380	71	1310	600	860
8. U. Mikir & N. C. Hil ^l s	4199	5100	3000	600	600	959	700	73	1310	670	800
9. Garo Hi ^l is	4199	4500	2900	340	560	510	490	73	1474	670	800
10, U,K,& J, Hills	9057	5097	3000		340	***	•••	69	•••	•••	450
11. Mizo District	4199	4901	2500	•••	340	453	•••	72	•••	•••	730
State Average	57 86	4725	3019	446	494	454	434	73	1310	664	745

DETAILED TABLE No. - 6.5

Average yield (in kg per hectare) of principal crops ia each District of Assam, during 1967-68

142

DETAILED TABLE

Average yield (in kg per hectare) of principal crops in

					·		•
	District		Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maiz
	1		2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	• •	1,088	1,294	1,160	1,248	510
2.	Goalpara	•••	7 4 0	738	1,030	746	500
3.	Kamrup	••	689	753	1,010	731	620
4.	Darrang	••	908	1,105	1,050	1,057	630
5.	Nowgong	•••	563	890	1160	841	500
6.	Sibsagar		743	1,306	890	1,258	500
7.	Lakhimpur	••	789	1,152	890	1,099	50 0
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	• •	1,087	1,291	1,150	1,218	550
9.	Garo Hills	•••	691	1,012	950	828	5 0 0
10.	U. K. &. J. Hills	•••	• •	1,278		1,278	550
11.	Mizo District	••	•••	986		986	500
	State Average	•••	769	1,032	1,092	965	537

No.--6.5

each district of Assam, during 1967-68.

Wheat	Other Cere- ales and Small millet	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rabi Pul- ses	Sugarcane (Cane)	Chillies	Turmeric	Banana	Potato
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
500	55 5	494	740	49 4	27,647	620	300	12,500	2,901
5 50	500	448	730	448	24,708	6 5 5	580	12,97 5	5,388
840	500	620	70 0	338	30,302	650	5 87	12,550	4,7 3 6
535	400	430	730	5 4 8	40,165	640	650	12,500	2,689
5 60	45 0	600	725	362	27,927	660	600	13,000	1,424
600	500	560	700	473	35,924	560	570	14,000	4,879
500	500	••	690	396	45,522	620	585	15,550	5,750
550	550	5 5 6	54 0	640	33,562	630	500	15,000	4,241
620	480	580	616	37 5	33,562	550	624	12,750	4,241
•••	500	• •		225	33,562	500	800	12,500	10,477
••	340		•••		33,56 2	480	450	12,500	4,241
639	496	542	701	412	33,562	610	617	12,989	6,317

144

Detailed Table No. 6.5 contd.

	District		Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape and nustard	Linseed	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tobacco
	1		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1.	Cachar		•••	4500	••	360	392	445	69	1293	•••	690
2.	Goalpara		5020	3370	410	480	462	448	69	1405	622	820
3.	Kamrup		3389	2800	395	475	363	392	68	1081	743	800
4.	Dariang	-	5020	3000	600	470	496	538	66	1885	730	500
5.	Nowgong		5016	3360	3 9 5	500	437	448	70	1192	598	670
6.	Sibsagar		5027	2800	360	390	645	380	68	1293	57 5	730
7.	Lakhimpur	•••	5000	3150	395	450	390	380	68	1293	58 8	85
В.	U. Mikir & N.C. Hills	·	5060	3000	580	600	448	740	70	1 29 3	900	70
9.	Garo Hills		4262	2500	340	500	448	490	70	915	673	78
0.	U.K. & J, Hills		5062	3000	•••	340	•••	•••	69	•••	•••	45
1.	Miso District		4841	2500	100	340	418	•••	70	•••	•••	73
	State Average	•••	4631	3002	453	490	448	436	70	1 29 3	659	74

145

DETAILED TABLE No.-7.1

Total outturn of principal crops in each District of Assam, during 1963-64

DETAILED TABLE

Total outturn of Principal crops in

	Autuma				
	Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Bajr
	2	3	4	5	6
•••	38,965	1,80,211	2,710	2,21,886	• •
••	83,505	1,52,685	2,722	2,38,912	2
••	1,05,275	2,16,318	49 6	3,22,089	2
•••	38,853	2,05,148	314	2,44,315	••
•••	19,066	1,77,615	1,214	1,97,895	
••	14,631	2,65,113	443	2,80,187	•
••	13,426	1,97,977	309	2,11,712	•
	3,13,721	13,95,067	8,2 08	17,16,996	
	17,821	19,661	37	37,519	•
•••	18,257	23,132	76 5	42,154	
	••	39,0 55	• •	39,055	
••		51,802	••	51,802	
•••	36,078	1,33,650	802	1,70,530	••
	3,49,799	15,28,717	9,010	18,87,526	
		38,965 83,505 1,05,275 38,853 19,066 14,631 13,426 3,13,721 17,821 17,821 18,257	38,965 1,80,211 83,505 1,52,685 1,05,275 2,16,318 38,853 2,05,148 19,066 1,77,615 14,631 2,65,113 13,426 1,97,977 3,13,721 13,95,067 17,821 19,661 18,257 23,132 39,055 36,078 1,33,650	38,965 1,80,211 2,710 83,505 1,52,685 2,722 1,05,275 2,16,318 496 38,853 2,05,148 314 19,066 1,77,615 1,214 14,631 2,65,113 443 13,426 1,97,977 309 3,13,721 13,95,067 8,208 17,821 19,661 37 18,257 23,132 765 39,055 39,055 36,078 1,33,650 802	38,965 1,80,211 2,710 2,21,886 83,505 1,52,685 2,722 2,38,912 1,05,275 2,16,318 496 3,22,089 38,853 2,05,148 314 2,44,315 19,066 1,77,615 1,214 1,97,895 14,631 2,65,113 443 2,80,187 13,426 1,97,977 309 2,11,712 3,13,721 13,95,067 8,208 17,16,996 17,821 19,661 37 37,519 18,257 23,132 765 42,154 39,055 39,055 51,802 51,802 36,078 1,33,650 802 1,70,530

No.-7.1

:ach District of Assam, during 1963-64.

					·		(In	tonnes)
Ragi	Maize	Wheat	Other Cereals & Small millets	Total Ceregis & miliets	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Other Rabi Pulses	Total Pulses
7	8	9	10	. 11	12	13	14	15
••	33	•••	5	2,21,924		45	1,258	1,303
3	5 90	1,360	1,020	2,41,887	301	28 0	6,145	6,726
5	32 2	1,511	510	3 ,2 4,439	439	54 2	9,461	10,44 2
3	362	40	90	2,45,110	164	636	4,875	5 ,675
20	75	57	6	1,98,053	149	48	6,607	6,804
• •	3 1	• •	2	2,80,220	38	5	2, 211	2,254
114	76 1	9	653	2,13, 24 9	13	101	1,852	1,966
145	2,474	2,977	2 ,2 8 6	17,24,882	1,104	1,657	32,409	35,170
••	1,428	12	23	38,982	29	141	510	680
•••	2,477	37	56	44,724	46	100	327	473
•••	3,26 5	•••	817	43, 137	•••	•••	•••	•••
••	2 27	••	8	52,037	•••		•••	
• •	7,397	49	904	1,78,880	75	241	837	1,153
145	9,871	3,026	3,190	1,9,03,762	1,179	1,898	33,246	36,323

148

DETAILED TABLE

	District	Total food grains	Sugarcane (Gur)	Chi ¹¹ ies	Turmeric	Bete ^l unt	Banaans	Potato	Topioca
	i	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1.	Cachar	2,23,227	10,232	524	13	•••	20,320	6,292	
2.	Goalpara	2,48,613	8,593	444	42	• •	39,878	15,890	437
3.	Kamrup	3,34,881	21,825	611	3 5 7	•••	30,480	8,130	652
4.	Darrang	2,50,785	6,767	1,075	456		30,480	4,494	59
5.	Nowgong	2,04,857	9,674	272	94	•••	21,133	1,689	220
6.	Sibeagar	2,82,474	2 7,848	127	165		37,164	3,706	102
7,	Lakhimpur	2,15,215	11,487	325	132	••	20,320	6,405	15
	Plains Total	17,60,052	96,426	3,378	1,239		1,99,775	46,606	1,485
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	39,662	8,143	184	39	•••	15,033	829	202
9.	Garo Hills	45,197	630	392	94	•••	21,675	829	2,735
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	43,137	60	127	326		15,240	57,831	4,080
11.	Mizo District	52,037	3,602	309	9	•••	7,620	415	408
	Hi ^l ls Tota ^l	1,80,033	12,435	1,012	468		59,568	59,904	7,425
	Tota ¹ Assam	19,40,085	1,08,861	4,390	1,707		2,59,343	1,06,510	8,910

^{*} In bales of

No. 7.1 Contd.

Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape & Mustard	Linsceds	Coconut	Cotton	Jute	Mosta	Tobacc
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	3 1	32	3
632	40	44	893	51	•••	30	4,950		483
2,450	17	1,212	11,079	37	•••	59	2,82,157	6,404	1,624
2,738	285	917	8,346	164	***	110	2,52,985	3,473	3,202
2,336	96	1,352	12,111	9	•••	28	1,19,932	12,791	817
1,714	70	586	9,654	106		22	3,04,305	10,573	493
453	23	24	6,238	13		27	4,975	64	112
1,715	22 3	163	2,716	17	•••	31	17,055	68	539
12,038	754	4,298	51,037	3 97	•••	307	9,86,359	33,373	7,27
2,014	119	613	1,418	18	•••	2,596	5,999	197	214
1,338	38	127	2,360	9		3,488	38,465	1,551	251
8,572		16			•••	16	•••		15
1,815	•••	27	10			302	•••		295
13,739	157	783	3,788	27	•••	6,402	44,464	1,748	775
25,777	911	5,081	54,825	424	•••	6,709	10,30,823	35,121	8.045

180 kg. each.

DETAILED TABLE

Total outturn of principal crops in each

	District	Autumn Ries	, Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maize
-	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Cachar	44,854	2,06,489	2,729	2,54,072	33
2.	Goalpara	70,275	1,54,481	3,883	2,28,639	672
3.	Kamrup	1,00,239	2,23,325	593	3,24,157	214
4.	Darrang	43,574	2,22,081	229	2,65,884	613
5.	Nowgong	17,113	1,64,975	2,311	1,84,399	73
6.	Sibsagar	14,279	2,68,822	62	2,83,163	35
7.	Lakhimpur	16,535	1,99,617	57 1	2,16,723	767
	Plains Total	3,06,869	14,39,790	10,378	17,57,037	2,405
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	11,382	20, 277	29	31,688	1,631
9.	Garo Hills	20,851	22,288	766	43,905	2,753
0.	U. K. & J. Hills	-	37,608	Printers.	37,608	4,079
1.	Mizo Dist.		49,736		49,736	362
	Hills Total	32,233	1,29,909	795	1,62,937	8,82
	Total Assam	3,39,102	15,69,699	11,173	19,19,974	11,236

No.--7.2 district of Assam during 1964-65

(In Tonnes) Wheat Total Cereals & Millets Other Pulses (excluding gram & Tur) Total Food-Other Gram Tur or Total Pulses Cercals & small mil¹ets grains Arhar 7 8 9 10 14 11 12 13 5 44 1,245 2,54,110 1,289 2,55,399 1,460 1,178 2,31,949 289 **325** 7,305 7,919 2,39,868 10,005 10,913 1,685 498 3,26,554 402 506 3,37,467 28 128 2,66,653 148 612 5,380 6,140 2,72,793 **57** 5 1,84,534 131 48 5,625 5,804 1,90,338 4 2,025 2,067 2,85,263 2,83,196 38 8 90 1,829 2,20,070 653 1,919 2,18,151 1,629 36,051 18,01,198 3,238 2,467 17,65,147 1,008 33,414 678 29 141 508 34,041 13 31 33,363 47,280 41 52 46,751 48 71 410 529 42,361 674 42,361 8 50,106 50,106 918 1,207 1,73,788 54 765 1,72,581 77 212 34,332 37,258 19,74,986 3,232 1,841 3,292 19,37,728 1,085

152

DETAILED TABLE

	District		Sugarcane (Gur)	Chillies	Turmeric	Betelaut	Bananas	Potatoe
-	1		15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Cachar		10,099	623	18	• •	20,320	7,645
2.	Goalpara		14,355	340	56		39,724	22,165
3.	Kamrup		17,319	617	301		29,500	18,364
4.	Darrang	•••	11,696	963	414		2 9 ,977	12,185
5.	Nowgong	. •••	12,213	378	106		24,534	6,746
6.	Sibsagar		34,256	127	169		34,696	3,870
7.	Lakhimpur	••	10,782	397	158	•••	23,788	7,656
	Plains Total	• •	1,10,720	3,445	1,222		2,02,539	78,631
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	••	11,217	184	90	••	15,240	1,688
9.	Garo Hills		677	392	95		21,675	1,754
10.	United K. & J. Hills	•••	67	127	326	• •	11,176	72,042
11.	Mizo District	•••	4,228	357	8	•••	7,62 0	674
	Hills Total		16,189	1,060	519		55,711	76,158
	Total Assam		1,26,909	4,5 05	1,741	•••	2,58,250	1,54,789

153

No. - 7.2 Contd.

Fopioca	Sweet Potato	Castori	Sesamum	Rape and Mustard	Lingeeds	Coconut	Cottor
21	22	25	24	25	26	27	28
88	719	32	51	526	56	••	. 29
413	2,723	23	1,181	8,666	43	•••	112
6 56	2,63 9	283	894	7,387	138	••	111
106	2,46 0	85	1,086	13,323	8	••	28
3 87	1,607	79	576	9,8 04	104		21
131	445	27	24	6,91 9	7	••	27
28	2,623	225	103	5,0 39	19	••	28
1,809	13,216	754	3,915	51,664	375		356
247	1,847	134	504	1,218	29	••	2,590
2,766	2,655	41	133	1,086	13	••	3,482
4,698	9,398	•••	16		•••	••	16
405	1,995	••	27	8	•••	••	3 01
8,116	15,895	175	680	2,312	42		6,38
9,925	29,111	929	4,595	53,976	417	• •	6,74

154

DETAILED TABLE No. 7.2 Contd.

•	District			Jute	Mesta	Tobacc
	1			29	30	31
1.	Cachar	••	•••	3,637	• •	486
2.	Goalpara	•••	• •	2,66,370	13,112	1,616
3.	Kamrup	••	• •	1,98,714	4,7 64 :	3,051
4.	Darrang	•••	• •	1,15,391	93 ,56	831
5.	Nowgong	••	••	2,78,845	8,499	5 5 6
6.	Sibsagar	••	•••	4,396	124	105
7.	Lakhimpur	••	••	15,098	65	552
	Plains Total	• •	9 8	8,82,451	35 ,920	7,197
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	•••	••	5,438	150	238
9.	Garo Hills	••	• •	37,534	1,817	190
10.	United K. & J. Hills	•••	• •	••	•••	ę
11.	Mizo District	••	•••	•••	••	324
	Hills Total			42,972	1,967	76
	Total Assem	111		9,25,423	37 ,887	7,95

^{*} In bales of 180 Kg. each.

DETAILED TABLE No.-7.3

Total outturn of principal crops in each District of Assam, 1965 66

DETAILED TABLE

Total out turn of principal crops in each

-	District	4	Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maize		
	1		2	3	4	5	6		
1.	Cachar	• •	44,914	2,05,362	5,799	2,56,075	47		
2.	Goalpara .	••	1,09,177	1,49,760	5,989	2,64,926	241		
3.	Kamrup .	• •	1,05,766	1,76,664	464	2,82,894	47		
4.	Darrang	••	53,587	1,88,864	294	2,42,745	890		
5.	Nowgong	••	16,649	1,42,45 6	2,124	1,61,229	97		
6.	Sibsagar	••	9,092	2 ,59,262	68	2,68,422	67		
7.	Lakhimpur		16,520	1,89,248	611	2,06,379	1,409		
-	Plains Total	••	3,55,705	15,11,616	15,349	16,82,670	3,22		
8,	United Mikir and N. (a.	8,770	21 ,9 52	42	30,764	1,49		
9.	Garo Hills .	•••	23,801	27,212	774	51,787	2,73		
10.	United K. and J. Hill	lls		31,619	•••	31,619	5,23		
11.	Mizo Tistrict	••	••	54,352	•••	54,352	40:		
	Total Hills .		3 2 ,571	1,35,135	816	1,68,522	9,86		
	Total Assam .	•••	3,88,276	14,46,751	16,165	18,51,192	13,08		

No.7.3

District of Assam during 1965-66

Wheat	Other cereals and amall Millets	Total cereals Millen	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rabi pul se s	Total pluses	Total food grains
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
•••	5	2,56,127	53	83	1,175	1,311	2,57,438
1,583	948	2,67,6 98	3 5 3	359	8,608	9,320	2,77,018
1,614	695	2,85,674	414	521	9 ,926	10,861	2,96,535
27	116	2,43,778	106	664	5,186	5,956	2,49,734
7	18	1,61,351	132	81	6,215	6,428	1,67,779
•••	•••	2,68,489	9	20	1,819	1,848	2,70,337
8	665	2,08,461	••	74	1,854	1,928	2,10,389
3,239	2,447	16,91,578	1,067	1,802	34,783	37,652	17,29,230
13	34	32,30 3	61	141	454	656	32 ,95 9
50	61	54,6 30	47	70	353	470	55,100
	680	37,530	•••	• •	9	9	37,539
••	8	54,765	••	••	•••	••	54,765
63	783	1,79,228	108	211	816	1,135	1,80,36
3,302	3,2 30	18,70,806	1,175	2,013	35,599	38,787	19,09,59

						DETAILED	TABLE
	District		Sugar cane (Gur)	Chi ¹ ies	Turmeric	Beteinuts	Banana
	1		15	16	i 7	18	19
1.	Cachar	•••	11;767	716	29	•••	20,850
2.	Goslpara	••	3,932	725	78	••	39,415
3 .	Ramrup	•••	15,174	672	456	•••	29,455
4.	Darrang		10,985	917	566	• •	28,438
5 .	Nowgong		13,022	Š 94	188	•••	22,516
6.	Sibsagar	•••	32,811	165	237	•••	33,166
7.	Lakhimpüř	• •	8,854	430	295	••	25,050
	plains Total	••	96,545	4,219	1,849	••	1,98,888
8.	United Mikir and N. C. Hills	•••	9,296	182	166	***	15,180
9.	Gàro Hills		372	389	142	•••	16,146
10.	United K. and J. Hills	•••	71	132	582	••	11,125
11.	Mizo District	• •	2,859	291	10	•••	7,588
	Hills Total	•••	12,798	994	900	•••	50,039
	Total Assam		1,09,343	5,213	2,749	• •	

159

No.-7.3 Contd.

Potato	Topicoa	Socet potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape aud Mustard	Linsceds	Coconut
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,955	•••	1;107	20	48	653	57	•••
9,741	497	3,053	24	1,180	11,587	47	•••
9,525	630	2,839	293	909	6,328	121	•••
16,659	91	2,663	86	1,018	13,086	8	•••
1,281	367	1,317	76	573	10,521	90	•••
2,018	121	781	19	53	6,895	17	•••
8,080	34	3,Ì İ2	238	122	3,901	15	•••
49,259	1,740	14,872	756	3,903	52,971	35 5	•••
885	247	1,689	149	51 0	1,965	31	. •
1,238	2,766	2,642	34	142	2,456	12	•••
57,470	4,696	8,499	••	17	••	••	• •
487	433	2,023	••	28	9	••	•••
60,080	8,142	14,853	183	697	4,430	43	••
1,09,339	9,882	29,725	939	4,600	57,401	39 8	••

160
DETAILED TABLE No.—7.3 Contd.

	District		Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tobacco
	1	•	28	29	30	31
1.	Cachar		64	4,051	39	408
2.	Goalpara		19	2,44,767	12,302	1,446
3.	Kamrup	-	104	1,75,761	6,633	3,001
4.	Darrang		7 6	1,04,915	9,454	617
5.	Nowgong		35	2,63,772	12,744	470
6.	Sibsagar	•••	28	10,029	35	172
7.	Lakhimpur		34	14,138	64	5 2 4
	Plains Total	•••	360	8,17,433	41,271	6,63
8.	United Mikir and N. C. Hills	• •	2,62 6	5,178	149	19:
9.	Garo Hills	•••	3,570	26,763	3,034	220
10.	United K. and J. Hills	•••	19		•••	•
11.	Mizo District	•••	301	•••		201
	Hills Total	• •	6,516	31,941	3,183	63:
-	Total Assam		6,876	8,49,374	44,454	7,27

In bales of 180 Kg, each.

DETAILED TABLE No.-7.4

Total outturn of principal crops in each District of Assam, 1966-67

: 1

DETAILED TABLE

Total outturn of principal crops in each

District		Autumn rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice
1		2	3	4	5
1. Cachar	•••	23,394	1,85,924	13,171	2,22,489
2s Goalpara	••	67,151	1,68,710	7,699	2,43,560
3. Kamrup	••	78,296	1,93,052	3,306	2,74,654
4. Darrang	••	34,577	1,79,394	459	2,14,430
5. Nowgong	••	17,717	1,55,300	5,007	1,78,024
6. Sibsagar	•••	6,738	2,32,225	104	2,39,067
7. Lakhimpur	••	23,255	1,78,085	227	2,01,567
Plains Total	• •	2,51,128	12,92,690	29,973	15,73,791
8. United Mikir and I	N. C. Hills	13,338	45,274	35	58,647
9. Garo Hills	•••	18,087	25,174	775	44,036
0. United K. and J.	Hills	•••	44,647	•••	44,647
1. Mizo District	•••	•••	39,287	••	39,287
Hills Total	••	31,425	1,54,382	810	1,86,617
Total Assam	•••	2,82,553	14,47,072	30,783	17,60,408

No. 7.4

district of Assam, during 1966-67.

Maize	Wheat	Other Cereals & small Millets	Total Cereals	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Rabi pulses	Total pulse
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
52	3	7	2,22,551	57	73	1,056	1,:86
308	1,665	1,173	2,46,706	326	367	8,482	9,175
614	1,657	675	2,77,600	405	55 5	8,892	9,852
882	80	92	2,15,484	90	778	4,996	5,864
100	30	18	1,78,172	131	85	4,637	4,853
71	15	2	2,39,155	12	19	2,031	2,062
1,414	18	628	2,03,627	••	7 6	1,758	1,834
3,441	3,468	2,595	15,83,295	1,021	1,953	31,852	34,826
1,780	13	34	60,474	46	148	456	650
2,732	5 0	61	46,879	47	70	303	420
5,231	• •	680	50,558	• •	••	9	9
405	• •	8	39,700	••	••	••.	••
	63	783	1,97,611	93	218	768	1,079
3,589	3,531	3,378	17,80,906	1,114	2,171	32,620	35,905

164

DETAILED TABLE

	District	Total food grains	Sugarcane (Gur)	Chalies	Turmeric	Beteinut	Banana	Potato
	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Cachar	2,23,737	10,756	728	63	3,637	22,638	7,026
2.	Goalpara	2,55,881	6,469	744	70	2,994	41,628	37,664
3.	Kamrup	2,87,452	13,726	707	383	3,460	28,376	33,240
4.	Darrang	2,21,348	12,728	858	486	3,327	27,350	17, 7 28
5.	Nowgong	1,83,025	7, 799	559	152	2,191	23,049	4,216
6.	Sibeagar	2,41,217	29,585	183	1 9 9	2,976	34,384	4,775
7.	Lakhimpur	2,05,461	14,814	425	247	3,766	25,161	12,845
_	Plains Total	16,18,121	95,877	4,204	1,600	22,351	2,02,586	1,17,494
8.	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	61,124	4,770	248	.1 52	45	18,201	1,700
9.	Garo Hi ¹ is	47,299	484	389	114	173	14,163	2,276
ļO.	United K. & J. Hills	50,567	68	132	451	3,616	15,175	1 , 15 ,46 0
11.	Miso District	39,790	2,070	291	9	***	7,087	848
	Hills Total	1,98,690	7,392	1,060	726	3,834	5 4,62 6	1,20,284
	Total Assem	18,16,811	1,03,269	5,264	2,326	26,185	2,57,212	2, 37,778

No. 7.4

Topioca	Sweet Potato	Castor	Sesamum	Rape & Mustard	Linscod	Coconut	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Tobacc
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
•••	999	10	48	610	66	43	84	4,963	41	463
495	4,088	23	1,180	12,584	53	371	54	2,85,423	13,029	1,669
613	2,278	288	908	6,631	154	4,233	108	2,01,997	5,636	3,108
90	2,713	140	1,114	10,527	16	3 ,76 2	72	1,63,447	7,365	592
215	1,320	52	587	8,732	82	1,845	32	2,37,622	9,059	474
100	787	30	53	9,752	15	925	32	12,408	40	180
55	2,933	210	133	6,267	22	43	22	17,176	53	\$ 13
1,568	15,118	753	4,023	55,103	408	11,222	354	9,23,036	35,223	6,999
204	1,821	214	728	2,522	43	26	2,626	5,888	302	324
3,006	2,642	34	142	2,271	12	2	3,446	49,707	3,011	226
4,745	8,499		17	•••	•••	•••	19	***	•••	,
496	2,023	•••	28	9	•••	•••	298	•••	•••	117
8,451	14,985	248	915	4,802	55	28	6,389	55,595	3,313	676
10,019	30,103	1,001	4,938	59,905	463	11,250	6,743	9,78,631	38,536	7,675

^{*} In bales of 180 Kg. each.

t de

DETAILED TABLE No. 7.5

Total outturn of principal crops in each district of Assam, during 1967-68.

	Netrict	Autumn Rice	Winter Rice	Summer Rice	Total Rice	Maize	Wheat	Other Cereal & Millets Total	Total Cerea and Mi lets
., .)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 ,	9
1.	Cachar	40,590	1,95,567	13,614	2,49,771	55	3	14	2,49,843
2.	Goalpara	88,463	1,45,640	6,971	2,41,074	453	2,168	1,099	2,44,794
3.	Kan rup	1,09,756	1,86,240	5 769	301765	5 9 5	1731	623	304714
4.	Darrang	51,945	1,95,523	446	2,47,914	895	52	94	2,48, 955
5.	Nowgong	19,749	1,41,779	5,110	1,66,638	60	107	22	1,66,827
6.	Sibsagar	14,746	2,86,445	254	3,01,445	7 5	44	10	3,01,574
7.	Lakhimpur	22,864	1,98,847	381	2,22,09 2	1 ,5 51	31	608	2,24,282
·	Plains Division	3,48,113	13,50,041	32,54 5	17,30,699	3,684	4,136	2,470	17,40,989
8.	United Mikir & N.C. Hills	18,180	38,572	61	56,813	2,003	9	34	58,859
9.	Garo Hills	19,812	21,085	776	41,673	2,732	55	58	44,518
10.	K. & J. Hills	• •	45,311		45,311	5,231	•••	708	51,250
11.	Mizo District	•••	35,352	••	35,352	405	••	8	35,765
	Hills Division	37,992	1,40,320	837	1,79,149	10,371	64	808	1,90,392
	State	3,86,105	14,90,361	33,382	19,09,848	14,055	4,200	3,278	19,31,381

167

DETAILED TABLE No. 7.5—(contd)

	Pulses					Sugar	Condiments and Spices			
District	Gram	Tur or Arhar	Other pul- ses (exclu- ding Gram and Tur or Arhar		Total food grains	Sugarcane (Gur)	Chillics	Turmeric	Betal nu	
1	10	11	12	. 13	. 14	. 15	16	17	18	
1. Cachar	36	82	1,276	1,394	2,51,237	12,715	778	92	3,655	
2. Goalpara	346	367	8,12 2	8,835	2,53,629	6,014	798	108	2,999	
3. Kamrup	442	599	8,842	9,883	3,14,597	14.977	708	362	3,468	
4. Darrang	98	860	5,151	6,109	2,55,064	10,965	7 94	52 1	3,330	
5. Nowgong	.142	97	4,848	5,087	1,71,914	10,554	39 2	161	2,202	
6. Sibsagar	10	26	2,511	2,547	3,04,121	32,9 30	188	234	2,978	
7. Lakhimpur		9 8	1,971	2,069	2,26,3 51	18,025	441	245	3,916	
Plains Division	1,074	2,129	32,721	35,924	17,76,913	1,06,180	4,099	1,723	22,548	
8. U. Mikir and N. C. Hills.	34	149	700	883	59,742	7,672	242	152	56	
9. Garo Hills	49	70	303	422	44,940	539	389	152	169	
10. U. K. and J. Hills			9	9	51,259	76	132	582	3618	
11. Mizo District	•••	••	•••		35,76 5	2,302	291	9	•••	
Hills District	83	219	1,012	1,314	1,91,706	10,589	1,054	895	3,843	
State	1,157	2,348	33733	37,238	19,68,619	1,16,769	5,153	2,618	26,391	

168

DETAILED TABLE No.—7.5 Contd.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLES INCLUDING NOON FOOD ROOT CROPS FRESH **VEGETABLES** OILSEEDS Rape and Mustard Sweet Castor Coconut Bananas Potatoes Topicca Sesamum Linseed District **Potatoes** 27 1 19 30 21 22 23 24 25 26 Cachar 22,688 6,130 1,116 4 57 759 76 44 328 12,020 99 Goalpara 36,901 36,089 80 4,216 20 1,211 288 10,749 4,229 28,074 26,612 725 2,657 815 145 Kamrup 2,529 1,021 11,288 9 3,810 Darrang 27,300 11,450 170 85 I,854 5. Nowgong 22,659 3,100 191 1,421 53 680 10,734 82 940 Sibsagar 38,682 5,406 101 843 29 62 7,763 14 44 7. Lakhimpur 28,865 18,613 40 3,030 143 3,978 19 210 Plains Division 2,05,169 1,07,400 1,222 774 3,989 57,291 444 11,249 15,912 8. U.M. & N.C. 18,210 202 30 36 2,061 1,821 193 728 1,124 Hills 2,316 9. Garo Hills 15,479 2,847 2,278 34 142 1,994 12 5 10. United K. & 15,175 1,37,799 17 4,713 8,499 J. Hills 11. Mizo District 7,588 857 194 2,023 14 9 Hills Division 56,452 1,43,033 7,956 14,621 227 901 3,127 42 41

2,61,621 2,50,433

State

9,178

1,001

30,433

4,890

60,418

486

11290

169
TABLE No.—7.5 contd.

	F	IBRES	NONFOOD CROPS (Contd.			
Detrict	Cotton	Jute	Mesta	Drugs. Narcotics and plantation crops Tobacco		
1	28	29	30	31		
1. Caches	33	4,863		486		
2. Goalpara	92	2,69,456	9,883	1 ,666		
3. Kamrup	117	1,98,129	5,090	3,698		
4. Darrang	62	1,81,033	6,663	655		
5. Nowgong	33	2,94,252	7,475	504		
6. Sibsagar	2 8	12,707	64	181		
7. Lakhimpur	21	24,783	65	506		
Plains Division	386	9,85,223	29,240	7,098		
8. United Mikir & N. C. Hills	2,2 03	6,106	40 0	298		
9. Garo Hills	3,305	30,856	3,025	221		
10. United K. & J. Hills	19	_		9		
11. Mizo District	293	-		192		
Hills Division	5,820	36,962	3,425	720		
State	6,206	10,22,185	32,665	7,818		

In Bales of 180 k.g

DETAILED TABLE

Average farm (Harvest) Prices of Principal agricultural

'					<u>:</u>			· · · ·
	Crops			Cachar	Goalpara	Kamrup	Darrang	Nowgong
	1			2	3	4	5	6
1.	Paddy (Sali)		•••	37.78	39.43	N.A,	32.15	N.R.
2.	Paddy (Ahu)		•••;	29.53 · , ,	3 6.2 2	N.R.	31.99	32.47
3.	Paddy (Boro)		• •	34.94	32.15	N.R.	N.R.	.N.R.
4.	Maize (Common)			30.00	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
5.	Wheat (Common)	24	*****	N.R.	38.15	45.91	N.R.	N.Ŗ.
6.	Matikalai (Whole)		pale i "	N.R.	55 .32	N.R.	N.R.	48.32
7.	Mug, (Whole)		•94	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	81.71	N.R.
8.	Khesari (Whole)		•••,	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	59.00
9.	Raw-Sugar (Common)	(NO)	••,,	60.74	65.14	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
10.	Gram (Whole)	1.20.00	•••	N.R.	N.R.	N.Ŗ.	53 ·5 8	N.R.
11.	Arhar (Common)		••	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
12.	Po ato (Common)	40.	•••	52.60	43.14	N.R.	42.91	41.80
13.	Chilly (Dry)	e Care	••	294.69	267.90	NR	294.69	289.33
14.	Rape' & Mustard (Com	mon)	13 PM	73.26	83.05	NR	7 2.50	68.8 5
15.	Jute (Bottom)		•••	200.42	209.81	NR	200.28	197.70
16.	Mesta (Common)		•••	N.R.	101.82	N.R.	120 .82	N.R.
17.	Cotton (Unginned)		••	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
18.	Tobacco (Matiha)			N.R.	NR.	N.R.	506.52	N.R.

No. 8.1 crops in each district of Assam, 1963-64.

are recommended

		••			(In Rupces)	Per quintal
Sibsagar	Lakhimpur	Mikir and N.C. Hills	Garo Hills	United K.&J. Hills	Mizo District	Weighted av. prices for Assam
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
N.R.	38.40	39.18	45.54	N.R.	49.26	33.68
N.R.	46.47	31.85	36.17	N.R.	N.R.	34.29
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	32.5 3	N.R.	N.R.	33.50
N.R.	30.00	33.34	N.R.	25.00	20.33	27.9 5
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	42.46
53.24	5 5.90	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	5 3.08
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	80.79	N.R.	N.R.	81.62
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R·	N.R.	N.R.	59.00
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R·	' ' N. R.	62.62
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	54. 92	N.R.	N.R.	53.97
N:R.	80.37	N.R.	68.99	N.R.	N.R.	71.94
45.77	42.82	53.71	49.21	48.26	47.79	46.95
N.R.	294.69	345.59	587.27	332.20	281.29	305.27
7 5 .0 1	83.87	94.95	84.31	N.R.	N.R.	75.09
146.23	150.00	N.R.	146.30	N.R·	N.R.	170.09
N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	1 2.63
N.R.	" N.R.	215.08	227.06	N.R.	N.R.	222.69
N.R.	539.07	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	520.07

DETAILED TABLE

Average farm (Harvest prices of principal agricultural

C	kops		Cachar	Gospara	Kamrup	Darrang	Nowgong
	1	********	2	3	4	5	6
1	Paddy (Sali)	• •	39.96	53.58	N.A.	36.69	33:00
2.	Paddy (Ahu)	••	35.33	N.A.	N.A.	37.50	31.50
3.	Paddy (Boro)	• •	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
4.	Maize (Common)		40.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
5 .	Wheat (Common)	••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
6.	Matikalai (Whole)		N.A.	62.00	N.A.	73.00	56.50
7.	Mug (Whole)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	83.00	N.A.
8.	Khesari (Whole)	•••	N.A.	75.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9.	Raw suger (Common)	••	97.11	100.00	N.A.	70.00	95.64
10.	Gram (Whole)		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11.	Arahar (Common)		N.A.	145.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12.	Potato (Common)		76.67	62.00	N.A.	70.12	56 .5 0
13.	Chilly (Dry)	••	N.A.	200.00	N.A.	N.A.	238.46
14.	Rape & Mustard (Con	amon)	N.A.	80.00	N.A.	N.A.	84.84
15.	Jute (Bottom)	••	N.A.	182.00	N.A.	168.25	200.45
16.	Mesta (Common)	•••	N.A.	118.30	N.A.	118.30	N.A.
17.	Cotton (Unginned)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
18.	Tobacco (Matihar)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

172

No.—8.2 crops in each district of Assam, 1964-65.

(In Rupees 8 tl. weightd av. price for Pssam Sibsagar Lakhimpur Mikir and N. C. Hills United K. & J. Hills Garo Mizo Hills District 7 ધ 9 10 11 12 13 31.10 34.00 36.00 46.09 49.09 N.A. 37.69 31.15 32.50 N.A. 36.17 N.A. 34.75 N.A. N.A. N.A. 36.00 N.A. N.A. N.A. 36.00 N.A. N.A. 50.00 54.92 N.A. 51.32 52.87 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 55,64 62.44 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 63.36 N.A. 83.00 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 75.00 N.A. N·A. N.A. NA. N.A. N.A. 94.41 93.88 N.A. 105.00 N.A. N.A. 100.00 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N·A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 145.00 N.A. N.A. 82.50 59.61 63.50 56.50 81.09 N.A. N.A. 272.3 i 361.69 N.A. 265.00 N.A. N.A. 300.19 N.A. N.A. N.A 82.71 N.A. 83.61 N.A. 186.04 N.A. N.A. N.A. 155.20 165.93 178.58 N.A. 118.30 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. **228-98** 270.00 N.A. N.A. N.A. **225.0**0 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A.

Crops		Cachar	Goalpara	Kamrup	Darrang	Nowgong
1		2	3	4	5	6
1. Paddy (Sali)	••	42.36	51.17	36.00	36. 60	33.50
2. Paddy (Ahu)	• •	28.07	N.A.	30.50	N.A.	32.00
3. Paddy (Poro)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
4. Maize (Common)		42.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
5. Wheat (Common)		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
6. Matikalai (whole)	•••	N.A.	63 .2 5	120.00	94.00	5 8.0 0
7. Mug (whole)	••	N.A.	N.A.	138.00	85.00	N.A.
8. Khesari (whole)	• •	N.A.	76.50	100.00	N.A.	N.A.
9. Raw-sugar (Common)	• •	99.00	103.00	N.A.	72.00	96.2 5
10. Gram (whole)		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
11. Athar(Common)	•••	N.A.	148.50	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
12. Potato (Common)	•••	7 8. 20	64.12	107.00	72 .25	58.30
13. Chilly (Dry)	• •	N.A.	205.00	N.A.	N.A.	2 41.00
14. Rape & Mustard (Con	mmon)	N.A.	82.00	120.00	N.A.	86.20
15. Jute (Bottom)	•••	N.A.	184.00	271.00	173.75	208. 15
16. Mesta (Common)	•••	N.A.	120.10	N·A.	120.00	N.A.
17. Cotton (Unginned)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
18. Tobacco (matihar)	• •	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

No.8.3 crops in each district of Assam, 19-65-66.

In Rupees Per qtl. Uinted Weighted prices for Assam Sibsagar Lakhimpur Garo United K & Mizo Mikir & Hills J. Hilis District N.C. Hills 10 11 13 38.00 31.10 32.37 48.00 9706 51.00 44.40 38.00 48.00 30.47 N.A. 50.00 N.A. 35.45 39.00 N.A. N.A. N.A. 39.00 N.A. N.A. 51.00 55,00 N.A. 38.10 N.A. 32.19 N.A. 80.25 **57.00** 64.00 N.A. N.A. N.N N.N. 131.40 N.A. NA. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 94.57 NA. NA. 108.50 N.A. N.A. 103.50 81.79 94..20 N.A N.A. N.A. **86.2**5 86.25 N.A. N.A. N.A. 148.50 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 75.00 84.00 73.68 83.50 64.25 **58.2**5 268.00 218.54 310.00 137.10 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 91.46 N. 1. N.A. 85.00 N.A. 245.87 N.A. N.A. N.A. 181.50 158.10 168.00 N·A. 120.03 N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. N.A. 271.77 N.A. N.A. 260.10 228.81 N.A. N.A. N.A. **500.00** N.A. N.A. 500.00 N.A. N.A.

DETAILED TABLE

Average Farm (Harvest) prices of Principal crops

	Crops	•	Cachar	Goalpara	Kamrup	Darrang .	Nowgong
	1		2	3	4	5	6
1.	Paddy (Sali)	••	46.00	84.00	35.20	58.00	57.00
2.	Paddy (Ahu)	•••	40.00	83.00	N.A.	47.00	5 0.0 0
3.	Paddy (Boro)	•••	40.00	68.00	N·A.	N.A.	62.00
4.	Maize (Common)		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
5.	Wheat (Common)	•••	N'A.	91.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
6.	Matikalai (Whole)	• •	N.A.	66.50	114.00	115.0 0	88.00
7.	Mug (Whole)		N.A.	N.A.	129,00	N.A.	95 00
8.	Khesari (Whole)	••	N.A.	92.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9.	Raw-sugar (Common)		65.00	N.A.	72.00	N.A.	112.33
10.	Gram (Whole)	•••	N.A.	N.A.	131,60	N,A.	N.A.
11.	Arhar (Common)	••	N.A.	130.00	134.00	N.A.	116.00
12.	Potato (Common)		76.00	81.50	89.50	87.00	N.A.
13,	Chilly (Dry)	•••	N.A.	327.00	342.00	N.A.	5 53.00
14.	Rape & Mustard (Common)		N.A.	121.00	135.00	122.00	N.A.
15.	Jute (Botton)	• •	N·A.	24 4.35	231.68	195.48	249.78
16.	Mesta (Common)		N.A.	197.29	222.63	N.A.	229.87
17.	Cotton Unginned	• •	N.A.	N.A.	N A.	N.A.	369.00
18.	Tobacco (Matihari)		NA.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	485.00

No. 8.4 in each district of Assam, 1966-67.

					(In Rupes) Per 8 Lt.		
Sibsagar	Lakhimpur	United Mikir & N. C. Hills	Garo Hills	United K. & J. Hills	Mizo District	Weighted av.pri- ces for Assam	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
50.50	34.47	80.00	85.30	52.75	119.00	58.: 3	
46.70	33.47	N.A.	N.A.	50.15	85.00	53.49	
N.A.	N.A.	N.A·	N.A.	N.A.	N.A	52.91	
N.A.	N.A.	62.00	65.00	N.A.	N.A.	64.24	
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	91.00	
93.00	N.A.	145.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	93.72	
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	120.00	
N.A.	N.A.	150.00	N.A.	N.A:	N.A.	111.68	
N.A.	N.A.	100.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	82.21	
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	131.00	
N.A.	N.A.	150.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	134.41	
68.60	N.A.	112.00	NA.	63.75	N.A.	71.6 4	
303.00	N.A.	400.00	444.00	N.A.	366.21	472.96	
92.00	89.00	200.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	107:85	
226.25	N.A.	181.00	195.48	N.A.	N.A.	209.85	
181.00	N.A.	N.A.	148.42	N.A.	N.A.	204.86	
N.A.	N.A.	NA.	189.00	N.A.	N.A.	189 .98	
N.A.	A.A.	500.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	473.46	

178

DETAILED TABLE

Avarage Farm (Harvest) prices of Principal

********	Crops	Caéb ar	Goalpara	Kamrup	Darrang	Nowgong
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Paddy (Sali)	73.00	88.50	62:31	59.00	72:50
2.	Paddy (Ahu)	64.00	84-25	NA	56.00	70.25
3.	Paddy (Boro)	N.A.	59·50	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
4.	Maize (Common)	75:00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
5.	Wheat (Common)	N.A.	N.A.	N:A.	N.A.	N.A.
6.	Matikalai (whole)	N.A.	124.00	N.A.	114.00	100.00
7.	Mug (whole	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	137:00	135.00
8.	Khesari (Whole)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
9.	Raw-sugar (Common)	125.00	N.A.	N.A.	102.25	100.00
10.	Gram (Whole)	N.A.	212.50	224.00	187.00	162.00
11.	Arhar (Common) .	. N.A.	197-00	230.00	182.25	N·A.
12.	Potato (Common)	. 71.00	92.00	105.00	N.A.	75·0 0
13.	Chilly (Dry)	. 650.00	520.00	424.75	468.00	55 6·00
14.	Rape & Mustard (Com	non) N.A.	1 38·5 0	178-25	N.A.	113.00
15.	Jute (Bottom) .	283·40	203.00	147.06	184.80	235-30
16·	Mesta (Common)	N.A.	148.42	224 ·12	N.A.	181.00
17.	Cotton (Unginned)	N.A .	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	370-93
18.	Tobacco (Matihar)	. N.A.	N.A.	n.a.	N.A.	400.00

No. 8.5

Agricultural erops in each district of Assam, 1967-68.

Sibeagar	Lakhimpur	United Mikir	Garo Hills	United K. & J. Hills	Mizo District	Weighted av prices of Assam
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
57:00	77•74	78·25	77:9 0	N.A.	N.A.	65.00
51.00	61.61	N. A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	62:34
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5 9·5 0
N.A.	N.A.	67.00	N.A.	85.25	N.A.	84.00
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
42.00	1 76·2 5	200.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	89.60
N.A.	N. A.	N.A.	N.A.	N,A.	N.A.	135.71
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
N.A.	180.00	250-00	N,A.	N.A.	N.A.	105.16
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N,A.	207.56
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	200.00
93.00	92.00	71:03	91.03	102·10	N.A.	94·11
380·50	N.A.	375 ·00	425.00	460.00	N.A.	
115.00	N.A.	200.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	139.66
229·25	131-25	135.75	N.A.	N.A. N.A.		184·17
183.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	187:94
N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	230-11
3 50·0 0	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	485:40

DETAILED TABLE
Agricultural Labour Wages (Monthly) in

1042.64		Skilled labou	ret	Field labourer		
1963-64	Carpent:r	Black smith	Cobbler	Man	Woma	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
July, 1963	•••	•••	•••	2.32	1.8	
August	••	•••	• •	2.32	1.8	
September	• •		•••	2.62	2.0	
October	•••	• •	•••	2.95	2.2	
November	•••	•••	• •	2·38	1-9	
De cember	•••	•••	• •	2 ·38	1.9	
January 1964	5.00	4.00	3.00	2.50	2 (
February	5′00	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.0	
March	•••	••	•••	2.38	1.5	
April	• •	•••	• •	2.15	1.7	
May	4.87	4.00	2.^0	2.60	1.4	
June	5.50	4.55	4.50	3.00	2.3	
Annual Av.	5.09	3.89	3.12	2.53	1.9	
1 64.65						
July 1964	4.90	3.65	4.00	2.90	2-2	
August	4.36	3.32	3.00	2.70	1.	
September	4.65	4.5()	3.00	2.55	2.	
October	4·5 8	4.19	3.00	2.44	2.	
November	4.80	4.50	3.50	2•58	1.	
December	4.25	3.82	2.75	2.25	1•	
January 1965	4.50	3.83	3.50	2.25	1.	
February	5.83	5·67	4.00	2.92	1.5	
March	6.0 0	5.67	4.00	2.8.	1.	
April	6.00	7.00	4.00	3.00	2.	
May	6·25	7.00	4.00	3.37	2.	
June	5.70	6.20	•	3.20	2:	
Annual Av.	5·15	4.97	3.52	2.75	2.	
1965-66						
July 1965	6·10	7.66	7·0 0	3.50	2.	
August	5.70	5·25	•••	3.18	2.	
September	5.92	6.6.	•••	3.07	2.	
October	5.42	6.67	• •	2 97	2.1	
November	5.42	6.67	• •	2.97	2.	
December	5.67	6.67	•••	2.96	2-:	

No. 9.1

Assam during 1963-64 to 1967-68

(In Rupees per day)

		Other A	Agricultural labour	er	Herdsman		
Non-adult	Man	Woman	Non-adult	Man	Woman	Non-adult	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1:34	2·12	1.66	1-22	2 ·12	••	1.07	
1.34	2.12	1.66	1.22	2.08		1.25	
1.47	2.44	1-66	1.41	2.58	2.00	1.42	
1.62	2.40	1-69	1.37	2.67	2.00	1.75	
1.34	2·19	1.66	1.28	2.58	2 00	1.50	
1.33	2.33	2.00	1.62	1.75	• •	•••	
1.50	2· 25	2.00	1.50	3.00	2.00	1.50	
1.50	2.25	2.00	1.50	3.00	2-0 0	1.50	
1.33	2.33	2.00	1.62	1.75	•••	••	
1.25	2.40	1.62	1.33	2.00	1.75	1.25	
1.50	2.25	1.60	1.50	1.17	1.75	1.36	
1.25	2.50	2 00	1.50	••	• •	1-67	
1.40	2:30	1.80	1.42	2.34	1.93	1.4	
1:47	2:44	2•06	1.58	2.25	2:00	1.60	
1.50	2 56	1.86	1.48	2.50	2.00	1.5	
1.20	2.58	1.90	1•37	2.33	2:50	1.4	
1*42	2.50	2.00	1.42	2:50	1.75	1.5	
1.00	2.50	1.62	1.29	2.75	2.00	1.2	
1.14	2.08	1.62	1.25	2:31	1.28	1.3	
.1∙16	2.16	1.75	1.25	3.00	2.00	1.5	
1 ·2 5	3•00	2.18	1.42	2.33	1.50	1.2	
1.35	3·16	2.25	1.50	2.33	1.50	1.2	
1.37	3.00	2.18	1.42	2.33	1.50	1.2	
1.33	3.17	2.33	1.37	2.50	1.50	1.1	
1.22	3.25	2:50	1.25	2:50	• •	1.2	
1.28	2.70	2.00	1.38	2:47	1.80	1.	
1.20	3·16	2·17	••	2.50	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
1 ·58	3.50	2·5 0	••	2.53	2.66	2.1	
1.59	3.12	2.37	1.25	2.58	3.33	1.	
1.24	3.00	2:37	1.25	··77	3.33	1.	
1.24	3·0 0	2.37	1.25	2.88	2.66	1.	
1.12	<i>2</i> ·83	2.33	1.25	2 ·67	2.88	7.	

182

DETAILED TABLE

	Skilled	l labourer	Field labourer		
1963-64	Carpenter	Blacksmith	Cobbler	Man	Woina
1	2	3	4	5	6
January,66	4:31	4.50	5.00	2:90	2.04
February	4.58	3.87	5.00	2.93	1.92
March	1.90	4·50	5.00	3·29	1.81
April	4.93	4·37	5.00	3·18	2:04
_		6.00		3.21	2.37
May	5.65		5.50		
June	5·0 0	5.25	5 ·50	2·12	2.00
Annual Av.	5.25	5.61	5·43	3.08	2.15
1966-67					
July,66	5.83	5·16	4.75	3.37	2:50
August	5·40	5 ·25	4.83	3·30	2.30
September	5.62	5·2 5	4·75	3·37	2.6
October	5·17	3.00	4.50	3.82	2.5
November	4.66	3.75	2.00	3·17	2.50
December	4.87	4.83	3.83	3·67	2:3
January'67	6·37	7·25	5·75	4.00	2.69
February	6.25	7.50	5.50	3·19	2.4
March	6.83	7:25	5.75	3.22	2.8
April	5.90	6·16	4.50	3.70	2.4
May	5·36	5·70	4.50	4.14	3.6
June	5·7 0	5:37	4·12	3.25	2.9
Annual Av.	5.66	5.24	4:57	3·52	2.6
1967-68					
Ja nuary,6 7	6·16	5.83	4.16	3.42	3.0
August	6 ·83	6.20	4.50	3.25	2.7
September	5.00	4.00	4·0 0	4.00	-
October	6.00	7.00	6.00	3.00	-
November	6.50	7.00	6.00	3.00	2.7
December	5 ·50	5.20	5.00	3·12	2.5
January,68	7:50			3.36	-
February	6.75	5.20	5·0 0	3·36	_
March	6.66	4.00	4.00	3.36	-
April	. 6∙00	5 -5 0	5.00	3.36	
May	·· 6·00	5.20	5.00	3.36	
June	6.33	5.20	5.00	3.36	_
Annual Av.	6.27	5.62	4.88	3.33	2:7

No. 9.1 Contd.

	Other A	gricultural urer	Herdsman					
Non-adult	Man	Woman	Nonadult	Man	Woman	Non-adul		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1.46	2.80	2·10	1.50	2·30	2.91	1-92		
1.56	3.00	2-12	1.33	2.00	2.50	1.62		
1.55	3· 0 0	2.00	1.33	1.83	_	1.62		
1.52	3.00	2 ·00	1.45	1.87	1.50	1.50		
1.50	3.00	1.87	1.37	2.00		1.08		
1.56	3.50	2·18	1.64	1.77	1.65	1.60		
1.43	3.08	2.20	1.36	2:29	2.58	1:65		
1.33	3.75	2.92	1:44	1.90	1.40	1.40		
1.25	3.60	2 ·18	1.33	1.77	1.40	1.65		
1.87	3·75	2.41	1.44	1.90	1.40	1.81		
1.90	3·20	1.87	1.37	2.66	2.07	1.72		
2.62	3·17	2.00	1.50	2.00	1:50	1.00		
1.66	3·75	2:44	1.55	2.07	i·82	1.5		
1.88	4-00	2.56	1.88		-	-		
1.87	3·2 5	2.50	1.75		-			
1.82	5.00	3.00	2.07	2.14	2.14	2.1		
2.07	4.16	2.58	2.07	2.32	2.14	1.8		
2.41	3· 54	2.57	2.44	2.55	2:32	2.1		
1.83	3.15	2.55	1.83	2.75	_	2.0		
1.88	3·69	2:47	1.72	2.23	1.80	1.73		
2.00	3·25	2:75	2.00	3.00		2:0		
2.00	3·37	2.87	2.25			-		
_	3.00	2.00	-	2.50	~	-		
-	3.00	3.00	_	3. 50		-		
2.25	3.00	1.50	1.50	3· 5 0		_		
2.00	3.12	2.50	2.00	3.00	2.50			
	3.75	2.75	1.75	1.75		-		
	3.37	2.62	1.66	1.75	1.00	1.0		
	3.50	2.66	1.75	3.00	-	-		
-	3.00	2:25	1.50	2.25	2.00	2.0		
	3.00	2.25	1.50	2.50	2·0 0	2.0		
	3.00	2.50	1.50	2.25	2.00	2.0		
2·10	3.20	2.47	1.74	2.64	1.90	1-8		

184

DETAILED TABLE No.—10.1.

Crop Calender of operations time of sowing, platning, transplanting, harvesting of important agricultural crops in Assam.

1	Name of Crops	Sowing	Plan- ting	Transplanting	Harvesting
	1	2	3	4	5
1.	Autumn Paddy;				
	(a) broadcasting	March to April	• •	••	June to September
2.	(b) Transplanting Bao Paddy —	March to April (seed bed)	• •	April to May	July to September
	(a) Broadcasting	March to April	••	April to May	Nov. to Dec
3.	Winter or (a) Plains Sali Paddy (b) Hills	June to September	• •	July to September	(1) Nov to Jan. (2) Oct. to Dec
4.	Boro (summer) Paddy (R)	December to January	•••	Dec. to Jau.	April
5 .	Maize(Kharif)(a) Plains	April to May	•••	•••	Sept. to Oct.
	(b) Hills	March to April	•••	•••	July to Sept
6.	Sugarcane	March to April	• •	• •	Jan. to March
7.	Jute	February to April	• •	••	July to Sept
8.	Tapioca	March to April	•••	• •	Jan to Feb
9.	Swect Potato	•••	•••	••	••
1Ö.	Potato—(a) Summer	February to March	••	•••	June to July
	(b) Winter	September to Nov.	••	••	Jan. to March
11.	Wheat	November	•••	••	March
12.	Rape and Mustard (R)	September to Nov	•••	••	Feb. to March
13.	Black gram (R)	September to Oct.	•••	•••	Dec. to January
14.	Green gram (R)	September to Oct.	••	••	Dec. to January
15.	Gram	October to Nov.	••	••	Feb. to March
16.	Sesamum	September to Oct.	••	•••	Jan. to February
17.	Tobacco	October to Nov. (seed bed	•••	Nov. to Dec.	April to June
18.	Chillies - (a) Rabi	September to October	•••	•••	Feb. to March
	(b) Kharif	February to March	••	•••	June to A gus
19.	Tomato	Scpt. to Oct. (Seed bed)	•••	Oct. to Nov.	January to April
20.	Peas	September to November	•••	••	January to March
21.	Bringal	September to October	•••	Oct. to Nov.	D.c. to February
22. 23.	Cabbage Cauliflower	September to October August to September	•••	Oct. to Nov.	January to March Dec. to Ja uar

DETAILED TABLE No.-11·1

Number of Live stock and poulty in each District of Assam according to 1966 census

DETAILED TABLE

Number of Livestock and poultry in each district

				Cattle			
District		Males over 3 years					
		Breading only	Breeding & working both	Working only	Others	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	
1. Cachar		963	22,825	1,54,502	2,252	1,80,542	
2. Goalpa	та	10,798	39,447	3,51,848	14,512	4,16,605	
3. Kamru	p	10,723	32,625	4,23,925	15,744	4,83,017	
4. Darran	g	5,657	27,612	2,62,746	9,677	3,05,692	
5. Nowgo	ng	2,445	24,139	2,82,583	11,287	3 20,454	
6. Sibsaga	r	1,466	27,923	2,82,970	5,768	3,18,127	
7. Lakhim	pur	3,257	22,208	2,56,077	9,127	2,90,669	
8. U. Mil	kir & N.C. Hills	1,194	3,210	46,174	936	51,514	
9. Garo l	Hills	3,2 83	10,229	50,880	3,730	68,122	
0. U.K. 8	& J. Hills	9,413	10,505	41,359	6,731	68,008	
l. Mizo l	Hills	785	817	2,623	2,689	6,914	
Total Assa	am—	49,948	2,21,540	21,55,687	82,453	25,09,664	

No. 11.1 of Assam, according to 1966 census.

		Cattle				
Females over 3 years						
lo mi ^j k	Dıy	Not calved	Working only	Others	Total	
7	8	9	10	11	12	
1,09,237	47,279	8,370	13,219	4,192	1.82,297	
1,44,932	98,64 3	21,761	49,452	9,842	3,24,630	
2 ,28,742	1,16,283	25,516	23,523	9,585	4,80,632	
1,33,441	71,300	9,704	13,914	8,642	2,37,001	
1 ,2 3,6 5 6	54,180	11,484	19,106	6,255	2 ,14,681	
1,35,199	71,867	8,680	5,098	4,478	2,25,322	
1,15,900	79,237	20,900	5,936	4,673	2,26,64 6	
23,25 5	10,689	2,351	893	895	38,083	
22,858	13,877	5,002	6,627	3,447	51,811	
41,166	33,607	17,444	4,064	7,471	1,03,752	
1 0.22 0	6,345		56	766	17,387	
0,88,606	6,03,307	1,31,212	1,41,888	60,249	20,25,262	

188

DETAILED TABLE

			C	attle		
Distri	ict.		Young Stock	Total cattle	Males over 3 years	
					Breeding only	Breeding and working both
1			13	14	. 15	16
1. Cac	char	•••	1,67,811	5,30,650	241	6,361
2. Gos	olpara .	•••	2,97,100	10,38,335	1,144	3,845
3. K ar	mrup	• •	4,08,576	12,95,245	6,657	1,607
4 Dar	rang	••	2,60,317	8,03,010	2,255	6,658
5 Nov	wgong	•••	2,22,729	7,57,864	445	2,316
6. Sibs	agar	• •	2,59,919	8,03,368	170	5,189
7. Lak	himpur	•••	2,28,042	7 ,4 5,357	4 61	9,208
8. Ų.	Mikir & N. C. Hills	• •	40,94 2	1,30,539	850	3,855
9. (iai	ro Hills	••	48,853	1,68,786	6 87	2,074
10. U.	K. &. J. Hills	•••	74,191	2,45,951	510	334
11. Miz	zo Hills	••	18,596	42,897	24	26
Total A	Assam	•••	20,27,076	65,62,002	13,414	41,473

No. 11.1 Contd.

				Buffaloes			
Males	over 3 year	fs 			Females over 3 years		
Working only	Others	Total	In milk	Dry	Not calved	Working only	Other
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
27,729	853	35,184	10,347	12,127	1,884	9,847	5 15
34,267	1,143	40,399	8,742	11,055	2,169	6,032	1,404
16,167	631	25,062	7,084	5,881	533	429	23 3
31,208	2,09 8	42,219	2,114	9,327	1,605	4,278	2,120
11.090	776	14,627	5,025	3 ,689	1,042	1,137	268
19,007	1,332	24,698	19,386	6.597	1,197	1,344	289
17,501	1,384	28,554	12,200	6,770	2,644	1,063	984
9,221	1,032	14,928	9,845	5,100	1,997	2,285	899
7,580	495	10,836	2,931	1,966	774	1,021	6 87
1,521	1,396	3,761	2,866	1,109	987	138	196
149	48	247	126	102	••	31	1
1,75,440	10,188	2,40,515	80,666	63,723	14,832	26,605	7,596

190

DETAILED TABLE

-			Buffalocs			
	District .	Females over 3 years	Young stock	Total Buffaloes	Total sheep	Total goat
-	1	25	26	27	28	29
1.	Cachar	34,720	18,806	88,710	2,323	1,69,722
2.	Goalpara	29,40 2	15,829	85,630	15,060	2,24,736
3.	Kamrup	14,160	7,720	46,942	19,547	3,00,529
4.	Darrang	29,444	24,191	95,854	5, 18 0	2,23,635
5.	Nowgong	11,161	7.61 5	33,403	3,465	1,41,023
6.	Sibsagar	17,813	22,328	64, 83 9	971	2,02,310
7•	Lakhimpur	23,661	20,183	72,398	2,429	1,46,022
8.	U. Mikir & N. C. Hills	20,126	18,174	5 3,228	44 2	52,594
9.	Garo Hills	7,3 7 9	6,854	25,069	350	30,539
10.	U. K. & J. Hills	5,296	3,895	12 ,95 2	20,322	63,15 8
11.	Mizo Hills	260	209	716	3,408	33,703
	Total Assam	1,93,422	1,45,804	5,79,741	73,497	15,94,571

No-11.1. Contd.

						Poultry	
Table Hors & Ponses	Total Males	Total Donk- ys	Total pigs	Total Live stock	Total fow's	Total Ducks	Tota ¹ Poultry
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1,427	53	12	4,407	797304	934546	398110	1343058
4,612	140	8 7 0	45,8 66	1415249	1211543	252 021	1488733
.,527	40	7 9	30,604	1699513	1034203	524 221	1 68 28 4 5
5.006	137	33 0	3 6,772	1169924	695574	235537	95706 6
? ,682	248	2 0	17,320	956025	6 27 350	146495	78 2 2 80
7,343	2	46	28,252	1107131	616499	393151	95 80 60
6 ,046	41	80	45, 007	1017980	1008374	291365	1316868
443	•••	4 27	56,349	2 9402 2	382815	21,240	406562
617	•••	33	39,876	271270	43027 0	10,039	440433
8,754	•••	•••	68,440	419577	500536	1,146	502590
391	•••		49,906	131021	••	***	1105009
83,848	661	1,897	4,22,799	9279016	7441710	2203325	1098350

Number of Agricultural Machinery and Implements in

		oughs	Carts	Sugarcan
District	Wooden	Irron		Worked by Power
1	2	5	4	5
1. Cachar	1,68,868	1,570	632	83
2. Goalpara	2,17,784	1,534	22,935	7
3. Kamrup	3,52,911	5,251	21,406	139
4. Darrang	1,51,676	3,230	19,888	58
5. Nowgong	1,58,166	1,070	26,796	68
6. Sibsagar	1,53,857	3,146	6,825	29
7. Lakhimpur	1,36,124	906	3,663	8
8. United Mikir and N.C. Hills	28, 668	608	3,063	1
9. Garo Hills	29,387	851	2,035	7
0. U. K. and J. Hills	13,769	2	17	
1. Mizo Dist.	21	4		
Total Assem	14,11,231	18,172	1,07,260	400

No.—12.1 each district of Assam according to 1966 Census.

Crusher	Oil Fngines	Electric pumps	Persion	Tructors	Ghanis		
Worked by bullocks	with pumps for irrigation purposes	for irrigation purposes	whi.er or Rahat		Five kilo grams & over	Less that five Kilo grams	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
793	46	4		54	236	121	
427	44	_		38	430	919	
253	46	2	1	19	276	532	
892	150	9		106	26	175	
3,749	37	_	7	51	7	1-	
2,524	19	4	7	125	2	1	
475	5	3	1	187	3	573	
94	14	_	_		11	4	
16	-	-		6	12	20	
	1	_		3	-	_	
171		***************************************		4			
9,394	362	22	16	593	1,003	2,364	

AGP. (B&S.) 1411/79-400-23-7-81.

PRINTED AT THE ASSAM GOVERNMENT PRESS GAUHATI-21

. .